

GLOBAL RESULTS OF CENSUS 2001

Further information can be obtained from Documentation and Information Centre of DSEC

17th floor, " Dynasty Plaza" Bldg.,
411-417 Alameda Dr. Carlos d' Assumpção,
Macao

Telephone: 3995311

Fax: 307825

E-Mail: info@dsec.gov.mo

Homepage: <http://www.dsec.gov.mo>

Official Statistics

Reproduction of these data is allowed provided the source is quoted

Published by: DSEC
Macao, November 2002
Design: DSEC
Printed by: DSEC

It is international practice for most countries and territories to carry out population census once every ten years. From 23 August to 1 September 2001, the Macao Special Administrative Region conducted the fourteenth Population Census and the fourth Housing Census. This was also Macao's first population census in the new millenium and after its Handover to China.

Census 2001 was successfully concluded with the full support of the citizens, co-operation of public and private institutions, schools and associations. In addition, participation of nearly 3,200 university and secondary school students who helped in the data collection process, and the dedicating staff of the Statistics and Census Service (DSEC).

In December 2001 and April 2002, DSEC published the preliminary results and the socio-demographic characteristics of the population respectively. This publication contains the global results of Census 2001; it includes summary findings on the principal characteristics and evolution of the population, together with detailed statistical tables.

We would like to extend our profound gratitude to the public and private entities, associations and individuals for their supports and co-operations. All comments and suggestions that will improve the quality of our works are highly appreciated.

Acting Director

Mok Iun Lei

白頁

Página vazia

Blank page

Statistical method	7
Summary findings	
I. Resident population	23
II. Household and housing.....	24
III. Comparison of principal Census results	24
Assessment indicator of quality.....	60
Tables	63
Other available information	161

白頁

Página vazia

Blank page

1. Objectives	9
2. Census moment and data collection period	9
3. Scope and coverage	9
4. Data collection method.....	10
5. Sampling method	10
6. Inference	11
7. Quality control.....	12
8. Definition of terms.....	13
9. Symbols and abbreviations.....	19
10. Lists of classifications	20

白頁

Página vazia

Blank page

1. Objectives

Census 2001 was the fourteenth Population Census and the fourth Housing Census in Macao. According to international recommendations, most countries or territories conduct population census once every ten years. Through this extensive statistical operation, we are able to obtain comprehensive, accurate and up-to-date information about the population and housing conditions of Macao. Census information is vital to the Government of the Macao SAR in policy formulation, viz. education, housing, transport, health care, social services and so on. For instance, information on age and sex distribution serves as benchmark data for the compilation of population estimates. On the other hand, Census data provides invaluable reference to industrial and business enterprises, associations and academic institutions.

2. Census moment and data collection period

In Census 2001, the census moment was fixed at 3 a.m. on 23 August 2001; the data collection period ran from 23 August to 1 September 2001. Due to the specific customs and traditions, the marine population Census was conducted before the Chinese New Year of 2001, from 17 to 23 January.

3. Scope and coverage

Census 2001 covered the entire Macao Special Administrative Region, which included all individuals and types of quarters for housing or other purposes. However, it excluded military personnel and facilities of the People's Liberation Army of the People's Republic of China stationed in Macao.

4. Data collection method

Census 2001 involved the participation of nearly 3,200 university and secondary school students, together with more than 100 DSEC staff who were assigned to 18 different enumeration centres in Macao. Two types of questionnaires were used, viz. short-form and long-form, to ensure a complete enumeration of the population and their basic characteristics whilst other detailed information was obtained by sampling.

Four-fifths of the living quarters in Macao Peninsula and Taipa Island were selected to answer the short-form; the questionnaires were mailed to the households for self-enumeration. During the data collection period, census enumerators would visit these households, to collect or assist them in filling out the forms. The remaining one-fifth received a notification letter and enumerators would interview them with the long-form. In addition, all living quarters in Coloane Island were required to answer the long-form.

The short-form collected basic information such as the number of persons, sex, place of birth, date of birth, place of usual residence, etc.

In addition to the basic questions in the short-form, the long-form collected detailed information on the socio-economic characteristics of the population, i.e. descent, nationality, place of previous residence, educational attainment, status in employment, earnings from employment and place of work.

5. Sampling method

With systematic sampling method, the sample size consisted of one-fifth of the living quarters in Macao Peninsula and Taipa Island. In order to minimize biases caused by the coincidence between sampling intervals and location of the living quarters, the selection process began with seven random starts; based on the living quarters selected systematically, seven sub-samples were created. This method also simplified the calculation of the standard errors of the sample estimates.

6 Inference

To avoid inconsistency between the sample estimates collected by the long-form and the data obtained from full enumeration by the short-form, results of the short-form were used as control data for the adjustment of the statistics of the samples.

Formula for sample estimates is given as follows:

$$\hat{Y} = \sum_i^k \hat{Y}_i = \sum_i^k y_i * \frac{N_i}{n_i}$$

where,

N_i – represents the total population in i -th cross-tabulation of age / sex / place of birth / parish, ($i=1, 2, \dots k$);

n_i – represents the sample total in i -th cross-tabulation of age / sex / place of birth / parish;

y_i – represents the sample count of the population with a certain characteristics, in i -th cross-tabulation of age / sex / place of birth / parish;

\hat{Y}_i – represents the estimate of the total population with a certain characteristics, in cross-tabulation of age / sex / place of birth / parish;

\hat{Y} – represents the estimate of the total population with a certain characteristics.

7. Quality control

All of the workers who participated in data collection of Census 2001 were well equipped with proper training; before they were selected, they had to pass a series of selection procedures and tests.

For the quality control process, some of the housing units were re-interviewed by supervisors, to collect basic information from the households and to evaluate the quality of the census enumerators. All complete questionnaires were verified by the checkers in the enumeration centres and immediately sent back to DSEC for data processing by using the “Optical Character Recognition” (OCR) technique. The data would proceed for consistency and logical checks by computers, to ensure there were no omissions and errors in the questionnaires.

Upon completion of the data collection of Census 2001, a 7-day “Post Enumeration Survey” (PES) was conducted from 7 to 13 September 2001. To evaluate the Census coverage and quality of the data collected, 5% of the living quarters were selected for coverage evaluation and 5% of the interviewed households were re-interviewed for quality control. Results from PES indicated that the quality of this Census operation complied with international standards.

8. Definition of terms

Resident population	-	Sum of usual residents and mobile residents.
Usual resident	-	Person who had stayed in Macao for at least 3 months during the 6 months before or after the reference date.
Mobile resident	-	Person who had stayed in Macao for at least one month but less than 3 months during the 6 months before or after the reference date.
Age	-	Number of complete years a person has passed since birth on the reference date.
Place of birth	-	Country or territory where a person was born.
Descent	-	Blood relationship of a person formed naturally by birth.
Nationality	-	Citizenship of a country granted to a person.
Place of usual residence	-	If a person had stayed in Macao for more than 3 months during the 6 months before or after the reference date, his/her place of usual residence was Macao. Otherwise, it was the place where he/she had stayed for more than 3 months during the 6 months before the reference date.
Place of previous residence	-	Country or territory outside Macao where a person had resided for at least 6 months before making Macao his/her place of usual residence.
Total years of residence in Macao	-	Total number of complete years for which a person had established his/her usual residence in Macao on the reference date. Any period of continuous absence from Macao for six months or more had to be deducted in reckoning the period.
Always in Macao	-	Situation in which a person who never leaves Macao continuously for 6 months or more since birth.
Usual language	-	The language a person frequently used at home.
Educational attainment	-	The highest level of education successfully completed in formal education on the reference date. Persons who had not completed pre-primary education are grouped under "No schooling".

Formal education	-	Systematic courses organized for children and youths, covering from kindergarten to tertiary education.
School attendance	-	The process of acquiring formal education, at any levels, in an educational institution by a person aged 3 or above.
Marital status	-	Status as regarded by an individual, which includes legal marriage, de facto marriage and cohabitation.
Economic activity status	-	The relationship between an individual and any economic activity he/she involved. It is divided into two groups, namely, active population and inactive population.
Active population	-	Total number of people aged 14 and above who were available to participate in the production of goods and services during the reference period. It comprises employed population and unemployed population.
Employed population	-	Total number of people aged 14 and above who had worked at least 1 hour during the reference period, for pay, profits or family gains, in cash or in kind.
Unemployed population	-	Total number of people aged 14 and above during the reference period with all of the following conditions: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Not having a job or any formal job attachment to an employer; - Available for work with remuneration or running own business; - Seeking work during the last 30 days.
Inactive population	-	Total number of people who were not considered as active population during the reference period; and did not satisfy the conditions to be classified as employed or unemployed. Inactive population Includes: Persons aged below 14, students, home-makers, persons permanently incapable to work, retired persons, people lived on rental income and voluntary workers.
Status in employment	-	Status of a working individual in his/her occupation during the reference period. It is distinguished into: employer, own-account worker, employee and unpaid family worker.

Occupation	-	The set of tasks or duties performed by a person during the reference period. It is classified according to the "Classification of Occupations of Macao" (COPM).
Main employment	-	The employment that occupied most of the working time of a person during the reference period. If this criterion is not applicable, it refers to the employment that generates the highest earnings
Industry	-	The economic activity carried out by a person, an enterprise or an establishment during the reference period. It is classified according to the "Classification of Economic Activities of Macao – Revision 1" (CAM – Rev. 1).
Employment earnings	-	For employees, it is the gross amount received (before any deduction) in cash during the reference period, on a regular basis, by the hours of work or job done. For employers and own-account workers, it is the amount of gross production minus expenditure and depreciation.
Total employment earnings	-	Total earnings a person received from all employment during the reference period.
Household	-	Persons who make common provision for food and other essentials for living, they need not all to be related to one another. A person living alone is considered as a household. A household may occupy part or all of a living quarter.
Head of the household	-	Person aged 16 and above and acknowledged by other member(s) in the same household as the representative.
Relationship with the head of the household	-	The relationship of each household member to the household head.
Family nucleus	-	A family nucleus was a couple without children or with one or more never married child(ren) or a single parent (either father or mother) with one or more never married child(ren).

<p>Household composition</p>	<p>- It is derived from the number of family nuclei and the relationship between other household members. The categories are as follows:</p> <p>One-person household - A household with only one person.</p> <p>Household with one unextended nuclear family - A household comprising one family nucleus without other related persons.</p> <p>Household with one extended nuclear family - A household comprising one family nucleus with other related persons.</p> <p>Household with multi-nuclear families - A household comprising two or more family nuclei whose members may or may not be related.</p> <p>Household with related persons forming no nuclear family - A household comprising related persons who do not form any family nucleus. Unrelated persons may be included.</p> <p>Household with unrelated persons - A household comprising unrelated persons.</p>
<p>Disability</p>	<p>- Congenital or acquired physical, mental, intellectual or psychological deficiency and/or impairment that hinder a person's capability from exercising normal daily activities according to his/her age, sex, general social and cultural standards.</p>
<p>Living quarter</p>	<p>- An area that is structurally separated with independent entrance for the purpose of human habitation, including quarter that is built or converted for human habitation and, during the reference period, not used entirely for other purposes. It also includes quarter that is not designated for habitation, but during the reference period, is used for human habitation.</p> <p>Living quarter is classified as follows:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Domestic living quarter. - Collective living quarter.

Domestic living quarter	<p>- Non-collective living quarter occupied by one or more households for habitation.</p> <p>Domestic living quarter includes the following types:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Conventional living quarters (e.g. living quarters in residential buildings and quarters inside industrial and commercial buildings that are used entirely for human habitation) - Temporary living quarters (e.g. squatter huts, immovable boat-houses) - Conventional living quarters not solely used for habitation (e.g. garage, care-taker's room, warehouse, office and factory used for habitation) - Mobile living quarters (e.g. boats or vessels, caravans) - Other living quarters not elsewhere classified
Collective living quarter	<p>- Living quarter that occupies one or more buildings that is managed by a specific organization to accommodate a group of people.</p> <p>Collective living quarter includes the following types:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Hotels and similar establishments - Institutions - Staff quarters - Camps - Other collective living quarters
Usable floor area of living quarter	<p>- Sum of all usable areas of rooms and divisions not exclusively used for commercial purposes, it is measured from the interior walls of the living quarter.</p>
Division	<p>- Space within a living quarter with a minimum area of 4 m² (43 ft²) and separated by walls or partitions of at least 2 meters high.</p>
Living room	<p>- Division such as sitting room, dining room or room for similar purposes. The number of living room is counted according to its practical use.</p>

Room	-	Division in a living quarter that is not exclusively used for commercial purpose, including bedroom, study room, etc.
Tenure of the living quarter	-	<p>The legal status of a living quarter held by a household.</p> <p>Tenure of the living quarter includes the following categories:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Owner-occupier - Provided by employer - Sole tenant - Main tenant - Co-tenant - Sub-tenant - Others
Rent	-	The monthly amount paid by a household for occupying a part or whole of a living quarter.
Mortgage	-	The amount of monthly loan repayment made to a bank or similar institution by owner-occupiers, to redeem the living quarter they owned.
Parking spot for automobile at night	-	<p>The place where households put their cars at night.</p> <p>Included:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Public car-park – Free or charged parking space in public car-park where no user restrictions applied. - Private car-park – Parking that is restricted to specific groups of users (e.g. owners or tenants of parking space in residential buildings). - Street parking – Free or charged parking space in streets.
Present population	-	Total number of people in Macao at the census moment, regardless if Macao was their usual place of residence.

9. Symbols and abbreviations

-	Absolute value equals zero
..	Not applicable
...	Not available
M	Male
F	Female
MF	Male and female
MOP	Macao pataca
o	Less than half of the unit employed

10. Lists of classifications

Classification 1 Census 2001 - Classification of Industry

Section	Sector	Industry
A	Primary sector	Agriculture, farming of animals, hunting and forestry
B	Primary sector	Fishing
C	Secondary sector	Mining and quarrying
D	Secondary sector	Manufacturing
E	Secondary sector	Electricity, gas and water supply
F	Secondary sector	Construction
G	Tertiary sector	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods
H	Tertiary sector	Hotels, restaurants and similar activities
I	Tertiary sector	Transport, storage and communications
J	Tertiary sector	Financial intermediation
K	Tertiary sector	Real estate, renting and business activities
L	Tertiary sector	Public administration, defense and compulsory social security
M	Tertiary sector	Education
N	Tertiary sector	Health and social welfare
O	Tertiary sector	Other community, social and personal services
P	Tertiary sector	Households with employed persons
Q	Tertiary sector	International and extra-territorial organizations and bodies

Note: The classification of industry used in Census 2001 was based on the “Classification of Economic Activities of Macao – Revision 1” (CAM-Rev.1).

Classification 2
Census 2001 - Classification of Occupations

Category	Occupation
Group 1	Legislators, senior officials of government and associations, directors and managers of companies
Group 2	Professionals
Group 3	Technicians and associate professionals
Group 4	Clerks
Group 5	Service and sales workers
Group 6	Skilled workers of agriculture and fishery
Group 7	Craft and similar workers
Group 8	Plant and machine operators, drivers and assemblers
Group 9	Unskilled workers

Note: The classification of occupations used in Census 2001 was based on the “Classification of Occupations of Macao” (COPM).

Classification 3
Census 2001 – Classification of Fields of Study

Field of study	Content
Education	Teacher training and education science
Humanities and arts	Language, history, philosophy, religion and theology, fine arts, performing arts, graphic and audio-visual arts, design
Social science, business and law	Economics, sociology, psychology, human behaviour science, journalism and information, administration and business, law
Science	Biology, botany, astronomy, physics, chemistry, mathematics and statistics, computing
Engineering, manufacturing and architecture	Mining, electronics, telecommunications, manufacturing, architecture and building, mechanics, energy and chemical engineering
Medicine	Anatomy, epidemiology, cytology, medicine pharmacy, nutrition
Others	Agriculture, forestry and fishery, veterinary, social services, transport services, environmental protection, security services

I. Resident population

1. General demographic characteristics

1.1 Population size.....	25
1.2 Sex and age structure.....	25
1.3 Place of birth	29
1.4 Geographical distribution.....	29
1.5 Population density	31
1.6 Marine population	32

2. Other socio-demographic characteristics

2.1 Marital status	33
2.2 Nationality.....	34
2.3 Descent	35
2.4 Total years of residence in Macao	35
2.5 Migration.....	36
2.6 Usual language.....	37
2.7 Education characteristics	
• Educational attainment and literacy.....	38
• Field of study.....	39
• School attendance	40

3. Economic characteristics

3.1 Economic activity status.....	41
3.2 Employed population.....	42
• Industry and occupation	43
• Employment earnings	44
• Place of work.....	44
3.3 Unemployed population	45

4. Population with disability 47

II. Household and housing

5. Household

5.1 Household size	49
5.2 Household composition	49
5.3 Computer usage	50
5.4 Possession of motor vehicles	51

6. Housing

6.1 Occupancy of housing units	53
6.2 Tenure of living quarters	54
6.3 Rent and mortgage	55

III. Comparison of principal Census results..... 57

I. Resident population

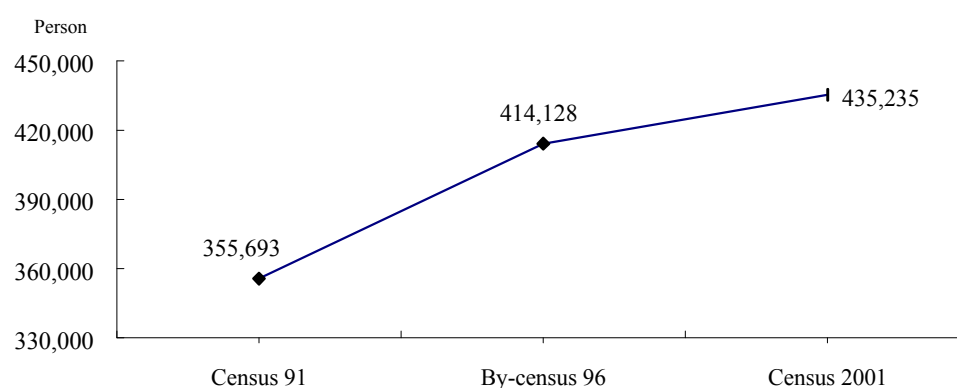
1 General demographic characteristics

1.1 Population size

Census 2001 showed that the Macao resident population in late August 2001 was 435,235. Among them, 414,047 were usual residents and 21,188 were mobile residents.

In comparison with Census 91, resident population increased by 22.4%, with an average annual growth rate of 2.04% over the past decade. Compared with by-census 96, the average annual growth rate was 1.0% during the past 5 years, representing a slow-down in population growth.

Graph 1: Resident population (1991-2001)



1.2 Sex and age structure

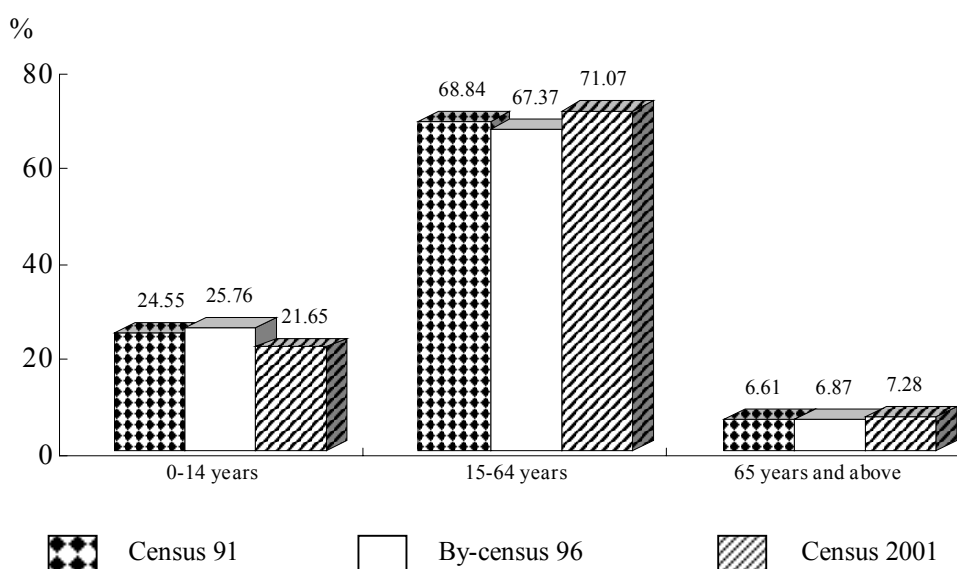
Among the resident population, 208,865 (48%) were males and 226,370 (52%) were females. The excess of female over the male population was due to the high proportion (over 70%) of female in more than 20,000 non-resident workers; furthermore, female accounted for over 60% of the legal immigrants to Macao.

Table 1: Resident population by sex (1991-2001)

		Persons		
Sex \ Year	Year	1991	1996	2001
Total		355,693	414,128	435,235
M		172,492	199,257	208,865
F		183,201	214,871	226,370

The population continued to grow old as a result of the decline in fertility rate and the increase in life expectancy over the past 10 years. The median age rose from 28.8 in Census 91 to 33.3 in Census 2001. According to the results of Census 2001, population aged 0-14 took up 21.6% of the total, dropped 2.9 percentage points compared with Census 91. The proportion of residents aged 65 and above was 7.3%, increased by of 0.7 percentage point over the last Census.

Graph 2: Resident population by age (1991-2001)



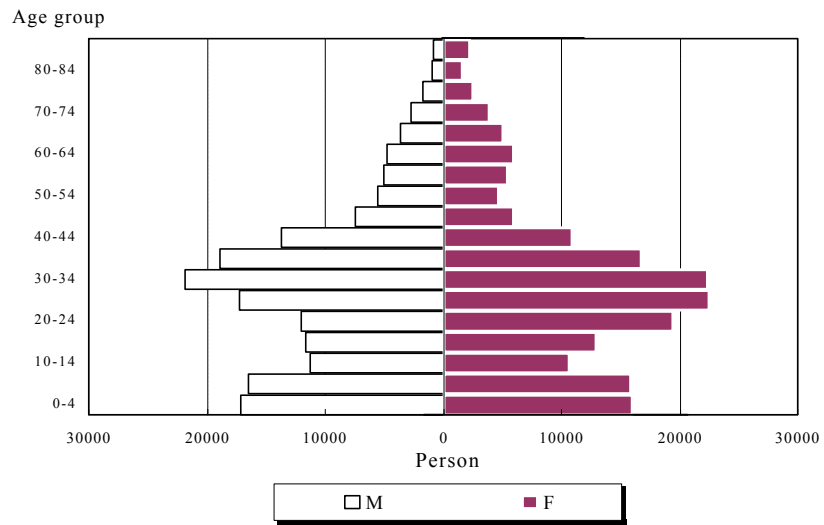
With the decrease in residents aged 0-14 and increase in those aged 65 years and above; the child dependency ratio, the percentage of residents aged 0-14 per 100 residents aged 15-64, dropped from 35.7% in Census 91 to 30.5% in Census 2001. On the contrary, the elderly dependency ratio, the percentage of residents aged 65 and above per 100 residents aged 15-64, increased from 9.6% in Census 91 to 10.2% in Census 2001.

Table 2: Dependency ratio (1991-2001)

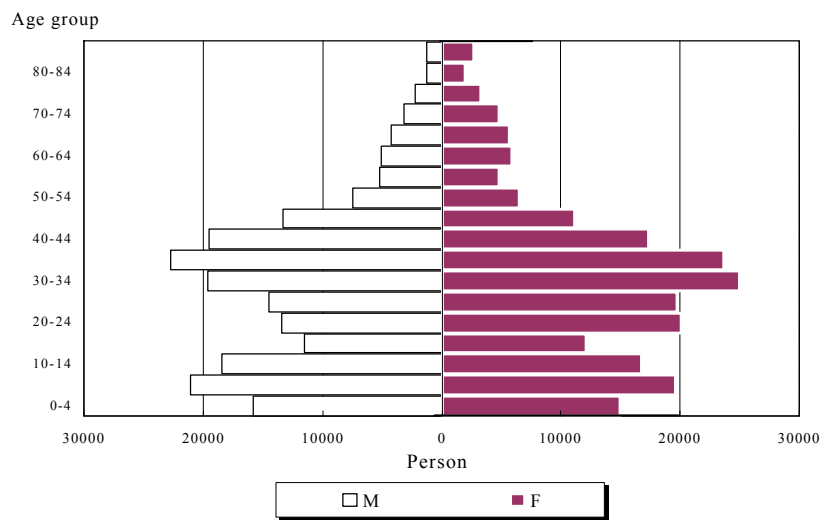
	%		
Year	1991	1996	2001
Dependency ratio ^a			
Child dependency ratio	35.7	38.2	30.5
Elderly dependency ratio	9.6	10.2	10.2
Overall dependency ratio	45.3	48.4	40.7

^a Child dependency ratio : Proportion of residents aged 0-14 per 100 residents aged 15-64.
 Elderly dependency ratio : Proportion of residents aged 65 and above per 100 residents aged 15-64.
 Overall dependency ratio : Proportion of residents aged 0-14 and residents aged 65 and above per 100 residents aged 15-64.

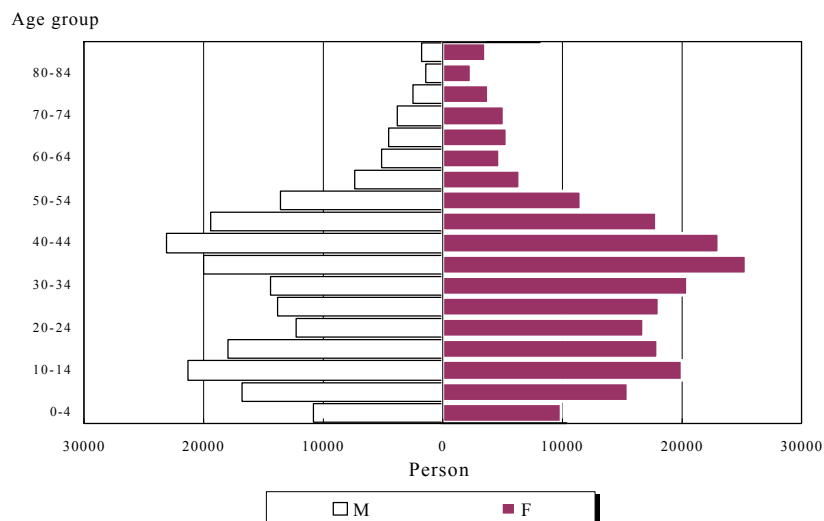
Graph 3: Population pyramid, 1991



Graph 4: Population pyramid, 1996



Graph 5: Population pyramid, 2001



1.3 Place of birth

Census 2001 showed that 206,384 (47.4%) of the resident population were born in Mainland China, of which 78.5% were born in Guangdong province and 14.9% in Fujian province. Meanwhile, 43.9% of the residents were born in Macao, 3.3% in Hong Kong and 0.4% in Portugal. Compared with Census 91, the proportion of residents born in Macao increased by 3.8 percentage points, while the proportion of residents born in other places dropped, ranging from 0.1 to 2.9 percentage points.

Table 3: Resident population by place of birth (1991-2001)

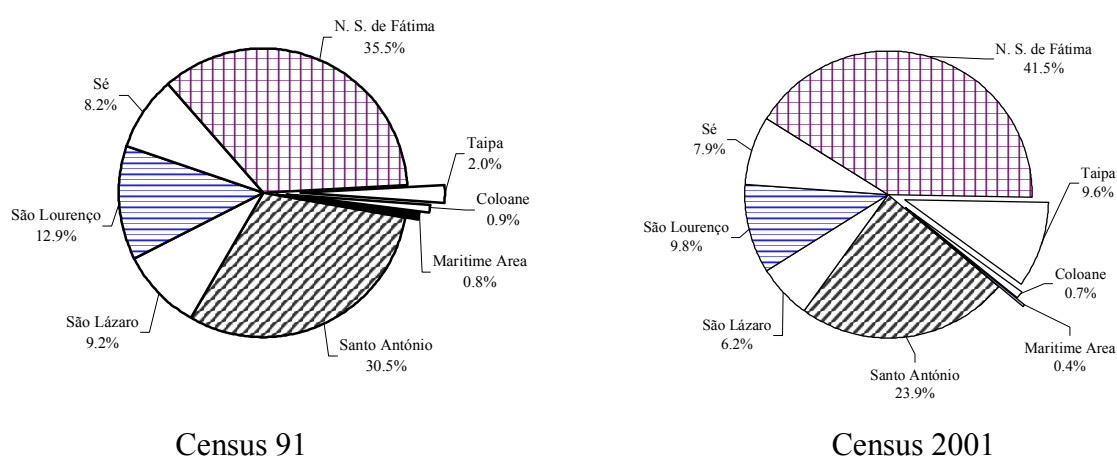
Place of birth	Year			%
	1991	1996	2001	
Macao	40.1	44.1	43.9	
Mainland China	50.3	47.1	47.4	
Hong Kong	3.4	3.0	3.3	
Portugal	1.0	0.9	0.4	
Others	5.1	4.9	5.0	

Note: Due to rounding, percentages may not add up to 100%.

1.4 Geographical distribution

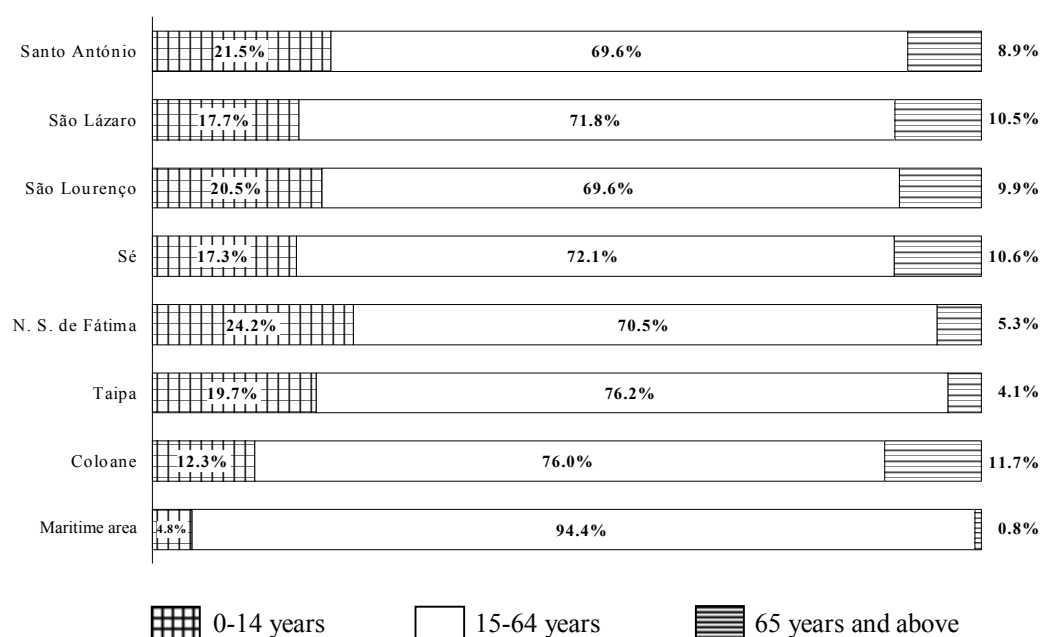
Among the different parishes, Nossa Senhora de Fátima parish had the largest share, with 180,499 residents (41.5% of the total); followed by Santo António parish (23.9%), São Lourenço parish (9.8%) and Taipa Island (9.6%). Compared with Census 91, the population in Taipa Island increased significantly by 4.8 times over the past 10 years, its proportion to the total resident population increased by 7.6 percentage points.

Graph 6: Resident population by parish (1991-2001)



Distribution of the resident population by age groups differed among parishes. Nossa Senhora de Fátima parish had the largest proportion of residents aged 0-14. For Taipa Island, its population mainly comprised of residents aged 0-14 and 15-64, while its proportion of elderly residents aged 65 and above was the lowest among all parishes (excluding maritime area). On the contrary, Coloane Island had the largest share of elderly residents, which accounted for 11.7% of its total. Meanwhile, in Sé and São Lázaro parish, the proportions of elderly residents also exceeded 10.0%.

Graph 7: Resident population by parish and age group (2001)



1.5 Population density

Census 2001 showed that the population density in Macao was 16,870 persons per km². Due to continual reclamation, the total area of Macao had been expanded 43.3%, from 18.0 km² to 25.8 km² over the last decade, surpassing its population growth rate. Consequently, population density decreased by 14.6% when compared with 19,761 persons per km² in Census 91.

Santo António parish was the most densely populated area in Macao, with 94,743 persons per km²; followed by Nossa Senhora de Fátima parish, with 60,166 people per km². Compared with Census 91, population density in Taipa Island increased by 2.9 times, with 6,740 persons per km², while the population density was lowest in Coloane Island, with only 382 persons per km².

Table 4: Population density (1991-2001)

Parish \ Year	Persons / Km ²		
	1991	1996	2001
Total	19,761	19,352	16,870
Macao Peninsula	51,127	50,119	45,723
Santo António	98,776	100,095	94,743
São Lázaro	54,370	53,582	44,857
São Lourenço	50,904	54,600	47,601
Sé	20,881	14,337	11,785
N. S. de Fátima	46,750	54,654	60,166
Taipa	1,748	3,058	6,740
Coloane	437	317	382

Note: Population density is not applicable to maritime area. Population density of Taipa and Coloane Islands excluded the Co-Tai reclamation zone.

1.6 Marine population

The marine population Census collected information from 426 vessels that berthed in Macao's custom maritime area, among which 370 vessels and 1,898 residents were enumerated. Compared with Census 91, the number of vessels and residents dropped by 161 units and 933 persons, equivalent to decreases of 30.3% and 33.0% respectively.

Among the marine population, males and females accounted for 77.1% and 22.9% respectively; besides, 94.4% of the marine population aged 15-64.

A major proportion (54.4%) of the marine population was born in Mainland China, while those born in Macao dropped by 6 percentage points compared with Census 91.

Table 5: Marine population (1991-2001)

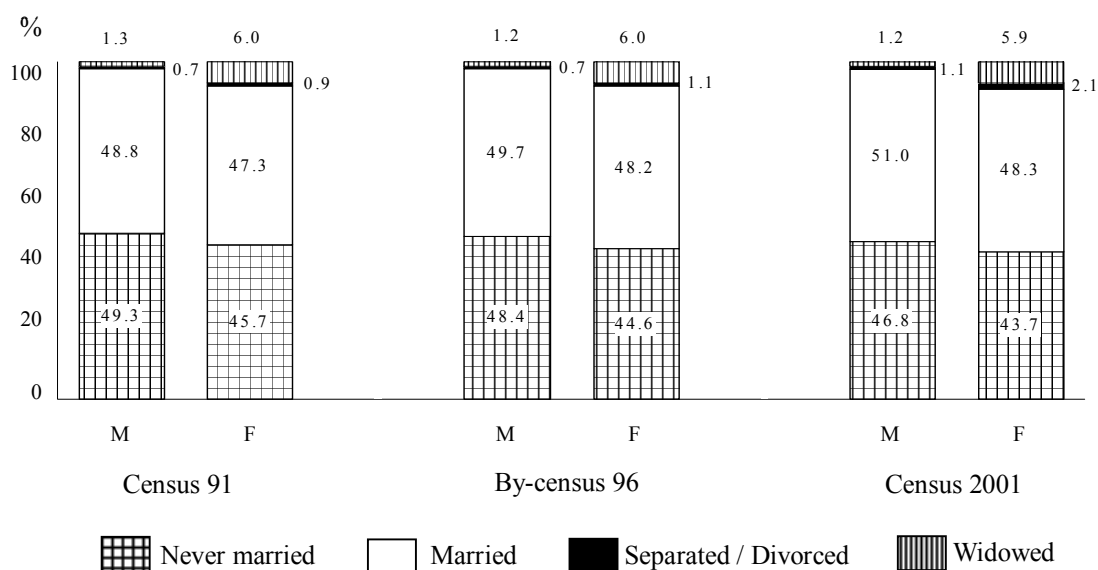
Year	Person		
	1991	1996	2001
Total	2,831	2,995	1,898
Male	1,691	2,273	1,463
Female	1,140	722	435
Age group			
0-14	481	247	92
15-64	2,314	2,713	1,791
≥65	36	35	15
Place of birth			
Macao	1,107	1,063	628
Mainland China	948	1,480	1,033
Others	776	452	237

2. Other socio-demographic characteristics

2.1 Marital status

Census 2001 showed that the overall married ratio of the resident population was 49.6%, increased by 1.5 percentage points over the last Census. For the male population, 51.0% were married; for the female population, 48.3% were married. Meanwhile, the proportion of the separated/divorced was 1.6%, up 0.8 percentage point compared with Census 91.

Graph 8: Resident population by marital status (1991-2001)



An analysis by age group revealed that 88.4% of the residents aged 45-59 were married, down 0.7 percentage point compared with Census 91. On the other hand, 30.3% of the residents aged 60 and above were widowed, a decrease of 1.5 percentage point over the last 10 years. Among the population aged 15-29, 82.3% were never married, up 13.1 percentage points compared with Census 91.

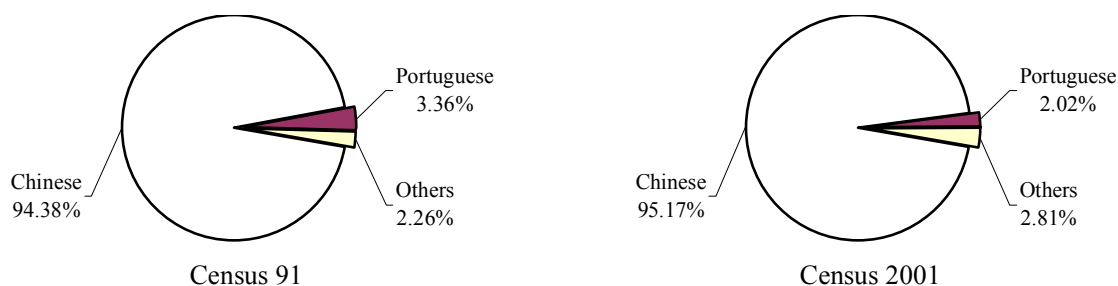
Graph 9: Resident population by age group and marital status (1991-2001)



2.2 Nationality ^b

In Macao, 95.2% of the resident population were of Chinese nationality, 2.0% of Portuguese nationality; the rest included Filipino, American/Canadian, Thai and others. In comparison with Census 91, the proportion of Chinese nationality increased by 0.8 percentage point, while the proportion of Portuguese nationality dropped by 1.3 percentage points.

Graph 10: Resident population by nationality (1991-2001)



^b In Census 2001, classification of “nationality” was based on the “Explanation of the Standing Committee of the National People’s Congress on interpreting a few questions about the application of the Nationality Law in the Macao Special Administrative Region”. Using this classification, data related to nationality of Census 91 was re-compiled to facilitate statistical comparison.

2.3 Descent

Results from Census 2001 showed that 95.7% of the resident population in Macao were of Chinese descent, increased by 0.6 percentage point compared with Census 91. On the other hand, residents who were of Portuguese, Chinese/Portuguese or Chinese/Portuguese and other descent accounted for 1.8% of the total.

Table 6: Resident population by descent (1991-2001)

Descent	Year		%
	1991	2001	
Chinese	95.1	95.7	
Chinese and Portuguese	1.3	1.0	
Chinese, Portuguese and others	0.2	0.1	
Portuguese	1.5	0.6	
Others	2.0	2.6	
Of which: Portuguese and others	...	0.1	

Note 1 : Data on descent was not collected in By-census 96.

Note 2 : Due to rounding, percentages may not add up to 100%.

2.4 Total years of residence in Macao ^c

Among the land population, 39.0% of the residents were born in Macao who had never left Macao for more than six months. Besides, 56.0% of the residents were born outside Macao, among which 6.7% had resided in Macao for less than 5 years, 8.7% for 5-9 years and 28.8% for 20-24 years.

When analyzed by the place of birth of the land population born outside Macao, 84.6% were born in Mainland China. Among them, 31.3% had resided in Macao for 20-24 years. Furthermore, 30.1% of those who were born in Portugal had resided in Macao for 5-9 years.

^c “Total years of residence in Macao” was not applicable to marine population.

Table 7: Resident population born outside Macao by total years of residence in Macao ^c (2001)

Total years of residence in Macao	No. of persons	Proportion (%)
0-4 years	40,528	16.7
5-9 years	21,220	8.7
10-14 years	32,869	13.5
15-19 years	36,701	15.1
20-24 years	70,000	28.8
25-29 years	8,468	3.5
30-39 years	12,870	5.3
40 years and above	20,170	8.3

Note : Due to rounding, percentages may not add up to 100%.

2.5 Migration

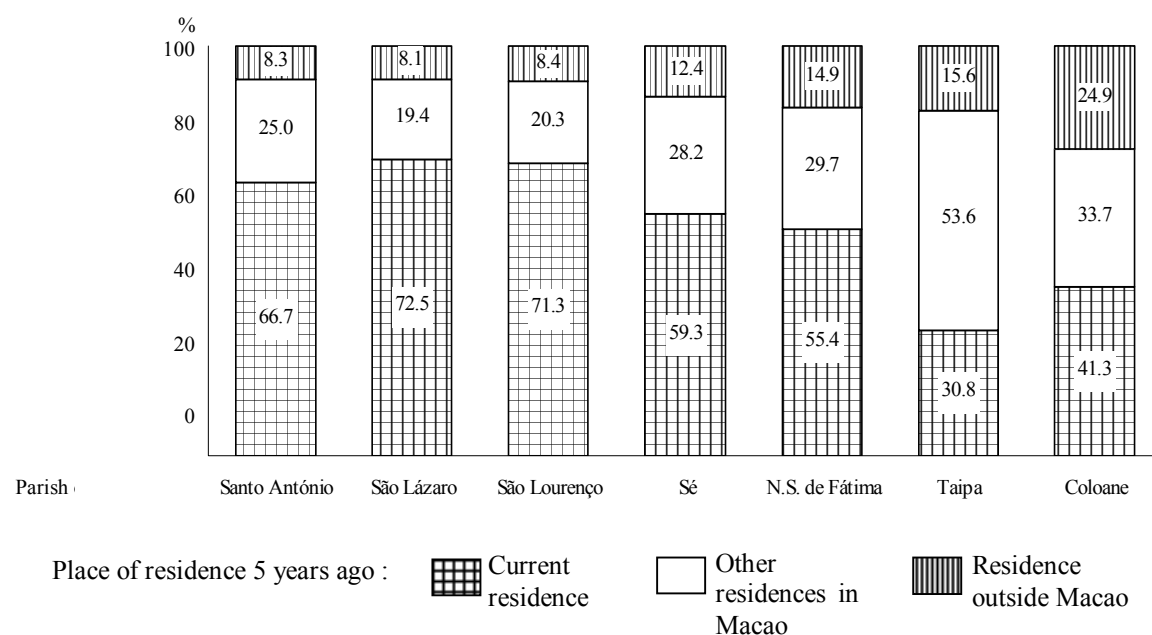
Census 2001 showed that 11.5% of the resident population had lived outside Macao 5 years ago (i.e. August 1996), whereas 73.4% had lived in Mainland China, 8.3% in Hong Kong and 3.8% in Taiwan.

The main reasons for living outside Macao 5 years ago included “not immigrated or returned to Macao” (69.4%), “working/seeking work” (16.3%) and “studying/on training” (10.1%).

Owing to immigration to Macao or internal migration, 41.3% of the residents (excluding marine population and persons born in the last 5 years) had changed their residence during the last 5 years. In Taipa Island, 60.6% of its current residents moved to the island during this 5-years period, at the same time, 8.7% had changed their residence within the island.

An analysis by parish showed that São Lázaro parish had the largest proportion (72.5%) of residents who lived in the same residence in the last 5 years; followed by São Lourenço parish (71.3%) and Nossa Senhora de Fátima parish (55.4%). For Coloane and Taipa Islands, they accounted for 41.3% and 30.8% respectively.

Graph 11: Resident population by place of residence 5 years ago and parish



Note: Excluding marine population and persons born in the past 5 years.

2.6 Usual language

Among the resident population aged 3 and above, 87.9% of them mostly spoke Cantonese at home, 1.6% spoke Mandarin, 7.6% spoke other Chinese dialects and 0.7% spoke Portuguese.

Table 8: Usual language spoken at home (1991-2001)

Usual language	Year			%
	1991	1996	2001	
Cantonese	85.8	87.1	87.9	
Mandarin	1.2	1.2	1.6	
Other Chinese dialects (including Hokkien)	9.6	7.8	7.6	
Portuguese	1.8	1.8	0.7	
English	0.5	0.8	0.7	
Others	1.1	1.3	1.7	

Note : Due to rounding, percentages may not add up to 100%.

Apart from the usual language spoken at home, 30.6% of the resident population had the ability to speak another language and most of them could speak Mandarin (45.2%). In addition, 11.8% were able to speak two other languages, and 1.8% could speak three or more other languages. Compared with By-census 96, the proportions of residents who had the ability to speak one, two, three or more languages soared by 3.2, 3.7 and 0.6 percentage points respectively.

2.7 Education characteristics

- Educational attainment and literacy

For the residents aged 3 and above, 28.8% with no schooling or had not completed primary education, 25.8% with primary education, 22.3% with junior secondary education, 15.6% with senior secondary education and 7.4% with tertiary education.

Compared with Census 91, the proportion of residents by levels of education lower than senior secondary decreased, ranging from 0.1 to 7.1 percentage points. On the contrary, the proportion of residents with senior secondary education or tertiary education grew by 7.1 and 3.0 percentage points respectively.

For resident population aged 15 and above, the literacy rate was 91.3%.

Table 9: Resident population aged 3 and above by educational attainment (1991-2001)

Educational attainment	Year		
	1991	1996	2001
No schooling / Pre-primary education	17.0	13.9	9.9
Primary education, incomplete	21.0	20.4	18.9
Primary education, complete	26.7	25.4	25.8
Junior secondary education	22.4	22.5	22.3
Senior secondary education	8.5	12.2	15.6
Tertiary education	4.4	5.5	7.4
Special education	-	0.1	0.1

Note : Due to rounding, percentages may not add up to 100%.

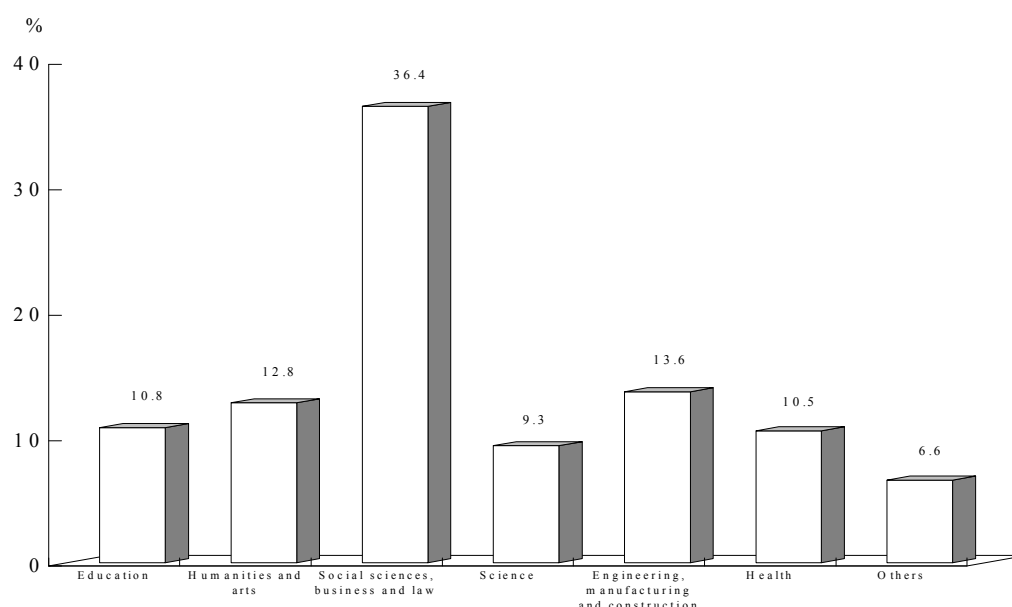
- **Field of study**

Among the resident population aged 3 and above, 31,425 (7.4%) had tertiary education, 76.2% were graduated with degree courses and 23.8% with non-degree courses.

The more popular field of study included **“Social science, business and law”** (36.4%), followed by **“Engineering, manufacturing and architecture”** (13.6%) and **“Humanities and arts”** (12.8%).

An analysis by the sex composition and field of study revealed that in **“Education”**, 83.6% were females, while in **“Engineering, manufacturing and architecture”**, 85.5% were males.

Graph 12: Resident population with tertiary education by field of study (2001)



In addition, among the residents with tertiary education, 34.7% obtained their qualifications from local tertiary institutions and 33.1% from Mainland China.

For those who obtained their qualifications from local tertiary institutions, the more popular field of study was “*Social sciences, business and law*” (44.0%), followed by “*Education*” (16.0%) and “*Humanities and arts*” (12.0%). On the other hand, for those who obtained their qualifications from Mainland China, the more popular field of study were “*Social sciences, business and law*”, “*Engineering, manufacturing and architecture*” and “*Health*”, accounted for 26.8%, 17.9% and 16.8% respectively.

- School attendance

According to the results of Census 2001, 29.8% of the residents aged 3 and above claimed that they would be attending formal education in the coming academic year, up 4.5 percentage points over Census 91. This ratio was particularly high among those aged 3-24 (80.5%), increased by 14.4 percentage points over the last Census.

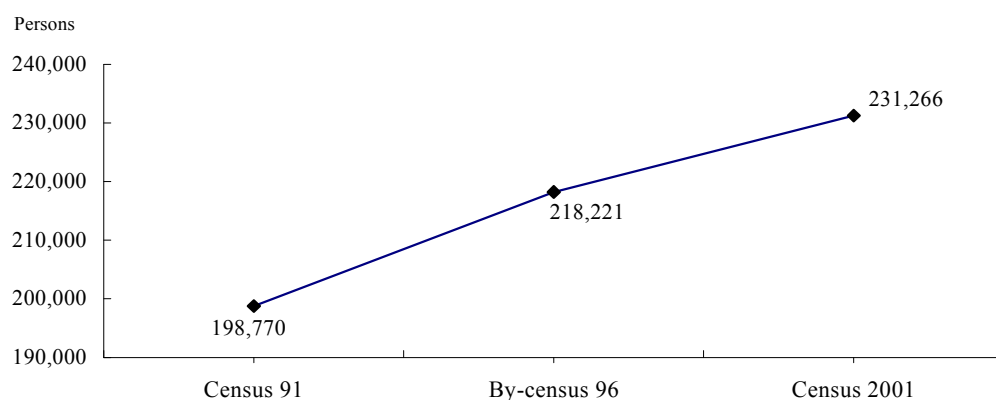
3. Economic characteristics

3.1 Economic activity status

Census 2001 showed that there were 349,745 residents aged 14 and above in late August 2001. Among the active population (labour force) of 231,266, the proportion of male and female accounted for 53.5% and 46.5% respectively. Compared with Census 91, the labour force increased by 32,496 persons (16.3%), the average annual growth rate was 1.5% over the past decade. The inactive population was 118,479, while females shared 65.5% of the total. Besides, 89.8% of the residents aged 65 and above were inactive.

In Macao Peninsula, the proportion of the labour force to the total resident population varied from 61.9% to 67.3%. In Taipa Island, it accounted for 74.0% and reached 98.3% of the marine population. On the contrary, 63.7% of the resident population in Coloane were inactive.

Graph 13: Labour Force (1991-2001)



The labour force comprised mainly of residents aged 35-39 and 40-44, which accounted for 16.0% and 16.7% of active population. The median age of the labour force rose from 32.5 in Census 91 to 37.8 in Census 2001.

According to the educational attainment, 11.9% of the labour force had no schooling or had not completed primary education, 25.4% with primary education, 28.7% with junior secondary and 34.0% with senior secondary or above. Meanwhile, the proportion of the labour force with senior secondary education and tertiary education increased by 9.9 and 5.6 percentage points respectively over Census 91.

Table 10: Labour force by educational attainment (1991-2001)

Educational attainment	Year		
	1991	1996	2001
No schooling / Pre-primary education	4.9	3.5	2.2
Primary education, incomplete	14.0	10.8	9.7
Primary education, complete	31.6	28.0	25.4
Junior secondary education	30.9	31.0	28.7
Senior secondary education	12.0	17.8	21.9
Special education	6.6	8.9	12.1

Note : Due to rounding, percentages may not add up to 100%.

3.2 Employed population

In late August 2001, the size of the employed population was 215,059, of which 52.7% were males and 47.3% were females. Compared with Census 91, the proportion of male dropped by 2.9 percentage points.

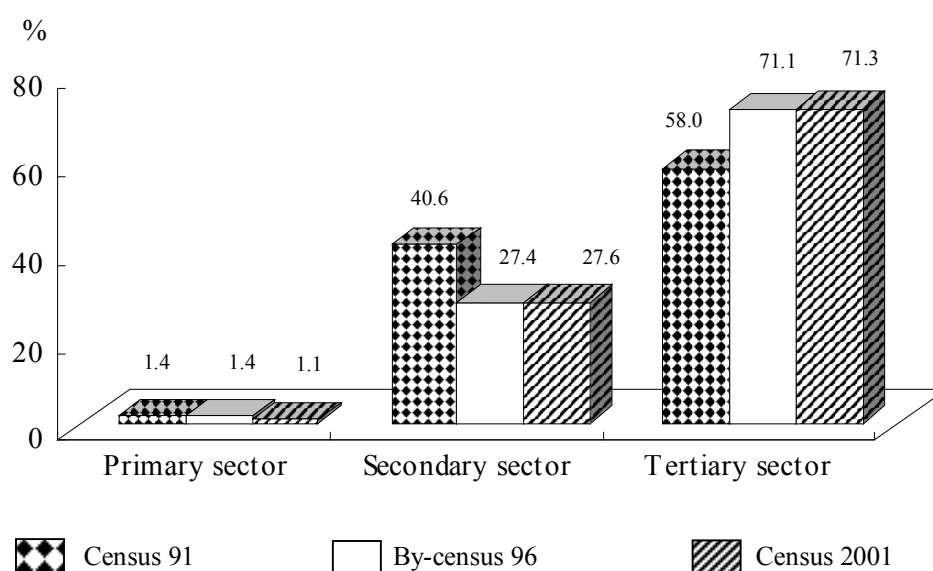
According to the status in employment, 88.7% of the employed population were “*employees*”, 6.1% were “*own-account workers*” and 4.1% were “*employers*”. Compared with By-census 96, the proportions of “*employees*” and “*own-account workers*” grew by 0.9 and 0.8 percentage point respectively, while the proportion of “*employers*” dropped by 1.4 percentage points. According to the sex composition, results showed that 83.3% of the “*employers*” were males, an equal share of 50% each for “*employees*”, while 77.1% of the “*unpaid family workers*” were females.

- Industry and occupation

With regard to the distribution of employed population by industry, **“Manufacturing”** took up 19.8% of the total, followed by **“Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods”** (15.1%) and **“Other community, social and personal services”** (11.6%).

When analyzed by principal industrial sectors, the primary sector (fishing and agriculture) shared only 1.1% of the employed population. At the same time, 27.6% were working in the secondary sector (manufacturing, construction and others) and 71.3% in tertiary sector (wholesale and retail trade, restaurant, tourism, gambling, financial activities and others). Compared with Census 91, the proportion of employed population in the secondary sector dropped by 13.0 percentage points, while the tertiary sector increased by 13.3 percentage points.

Graph 14: Employed population by principal industrial sector (1991-2001)



According to the occupational distribution of the employed population, 19.8% were **“Service and sales workers”**, 18.5% were **“Clerks”** and 16.5% were **“Unskilled workers”**. Compared with Census 91, the first two categories increased by 6.8 and 4.1 percentage points, while the proportion of **“Unskilled workers”** dropped by 3.0 percentage points.

Table 11: Employed population by occupation (1991-2001)

Occupation	Year		
	1991	1996	2001
Group 1 - Legislators, senior officials of government and associations, directors and managers of companies	9.0	7.3	6.5
Group 2 - Professionals	1.6	2.7	3.3
Group 3 - Technicians and associate professionals	6.6	8.7	9.6
Group 4 - Clerks	14.4	17.3	18.5
Group 5 - Service and sales workers	13.1	18.6	19.8
Group 6 - Skilled workers of agriculture and fishery	1.5	1.5	1.2
Group 7 - Craft and similar workers	15.0	14.6	12.1
Group 8 - Plant and machine operators, drivers and assemblers	19.4	13.6	12.5
Group 9 - Unskilled workers	19.5	15.6	16.5

Note : Due to rounding, percentages may not add up to 100%.

- Employment earnings

Census 2001 showed that the median earnings from “main employment” and “all employment” in July 2001, were MOP5,110 and MOP5,144 respectively. “*Manufacturing*”, which shared the largest proportion of the employed population, the median earnings from main employment was MOP3,212. For the “*Service and sales workers*”, the leading occupation among the employed population, the median earnings from main employment was MOP4,927.

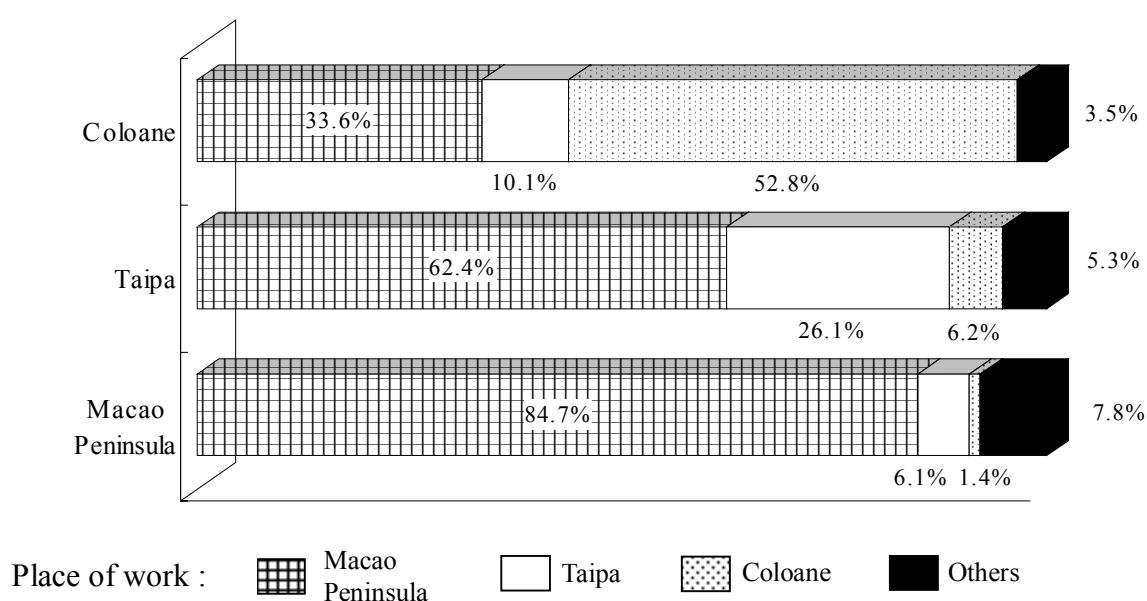
- Place of work

Among the employed population, 81.3% of them worked in Macao Peninsula, 8.3% in Taipa Island, 2.1% in Coloane Island, and 3.8% in Mainland China, Taiwan and others.

For the employed population who lived in Macao Peninsula, 6.1% worked in Taipa Island and 1.4% in Coloane Island. On the other hand, 62.4% and 33.6% of those living in Taipa and Coloane Islands worked in Macao Peninsula.

Graph 15: Employed population by place of work (2001)

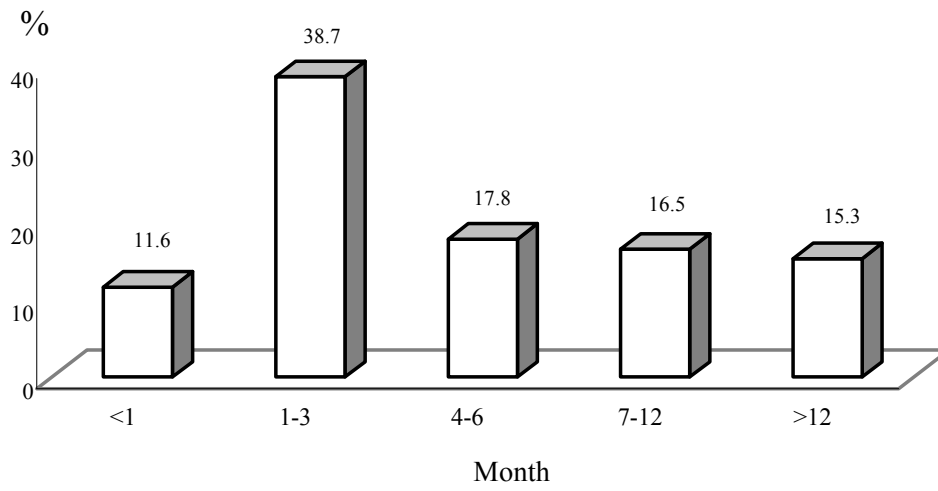
Place of residence



3.3 Unemployed population

In late August 2001, the size of the unemployed population was 16,207, of which male and female accounted for 62.8% and 37.2% respectively. Among the unemployed, 13.7% were looking for the first job and 86.3% were searching for a new job. Most of the unemployed (38.7%) spent 1-3 months looking for jobs. When analyzed by their educational attainment, 76.4% of them had junior secondary education or lower levels.

Graph 16: Unemployed population by job search duration (2001)



4. Population with disability

For the first time in Macao, Census 2001 collected information on the population with physical and/or mental disability from the households. Based on the information provided, the size of the population with disability was 5,713, corresponding to 1.3% of the resident population. Among them, 51.1% were male and 48.9% were female. An analysis by age group showed that the disabled accounted for 0.5% of the population aged 14 and below, 1.0% of those aged 15-64 and 6.7% of those aged 65 and above.

Results also showed that 84.1% of the disabled had one disability, 14.0% had two and 2.0% had three or more disabilities. For those who had one disability, 34.0% had *“Impaired limbs or trunk”*, 18.1% had *“Psychiatric conditions”*, 11.9% had *“Vision disorder”* and 11.3% had *“Mental retardation”*. For those who had two disabilities, 50.4% had *“Speech disorder”*, for those who had three or more disabilities, 69.4% had *“Speech disorder”*.

Most of the disabled (83.5%) lived in domestic living quarters and 16.5% lived in collective living quarters such as institutions. Among those who lived in domestic living quarters, 88.1% lived with other household members and 11.9% lived alone.

According to the information of the disabled interviewed, 63.7% claimed they had used the services catered for the disabled. For those who had *“Psychiatric conditions”*, 83.9% answered that they had used these service, followed by those who had *“Psychiatric conditions”* (76.4%), and those who had *“Hearing impairment”* (52.7%).

When analyzed by the type of living quarters, 81.8% of the disabled who lived in collective living quarters or institutions reported that they had used the services catered for the disabled. For those who lived in domestic living quarters, the proportion was only 44.5%.

Table 12: Population with disability by type of living quarter and utilization of services catered for the disabled

Living quarter	Population with disability		Proportion of using services catered for the disabled
	Total	Proportion	
Total	5,713	100.0%	63.7%
Domestic living quarters	4,771	83.5%	44.5%
of which: one-person households	678	(11.9%)	
Collective living quarters	942	16.5%	81.8%

II. Household and housing

5. Household ^d

5.1 Household size

Taking into account that a household ought to have at least a member of the resident population, there were 134,965 households in Macao. Households with fewer than four persons constituted 55.6% of the total, up 3.7 percentage points from 51.9% in Census 91. The average household size decreased by 0.35 person, from 3.49 persons in 1991 to 3.14 persons, indicating a trend towards smaller household.

5.2 Household composition

Based on the relationship among household members, households can be categorized into three types of household composition: *“One-person household”*, *“Nuclear household”* and *“No nuclear household”*.

“One-person household”, formed by only one household member, accounted for 17.1% of all households in Macao.

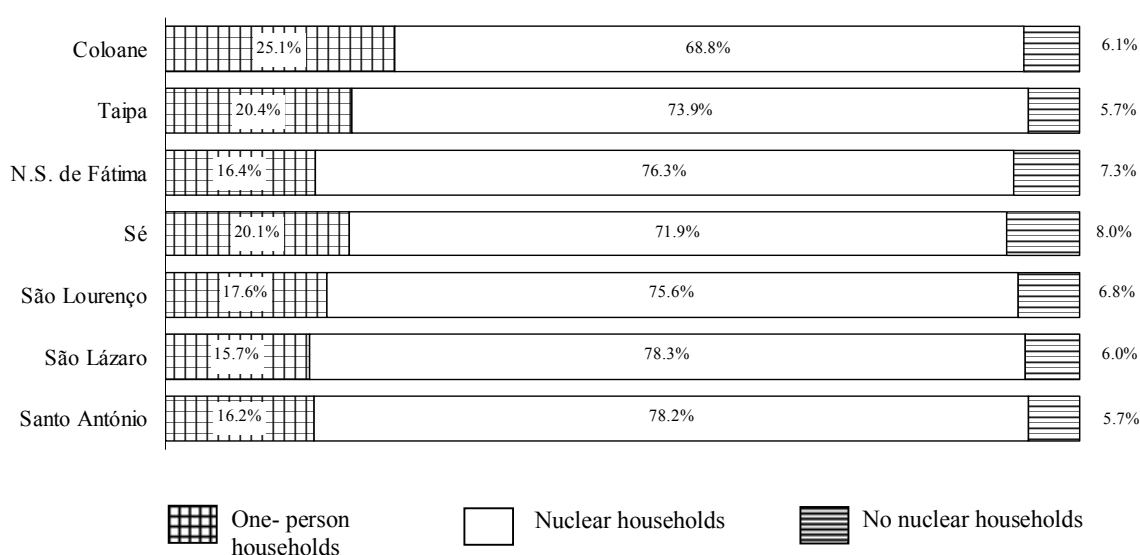
A family nucleus can be formed by a couple or a single parent with never married children. *“Nuclear household”* refers to a household with one or more family nuclei. In Macao, 76.2% of the households were *“Nuclear households”*, among them, 96.5% consisted of only one family nucleus and 3.5% consisted of two or more family nuclei.

“No nuclear household” refers to a household with two or more members who do not form a family nucleus. In Macao, 6.7% of the households were *“No nuclear households”*, of which 47.0% were formed by unrelated persons.

^d Excluding collective living quarters.

An analysis of the household composition by parish (excluding maritime area) revealed that Coloane Island had the highest proportion of “*One-person household*” (25.1%) and São Lázaro parish had the highest proportion of “*Nuclear household*” (78.3%).

Graph 17: Household compositions by parish (2001)



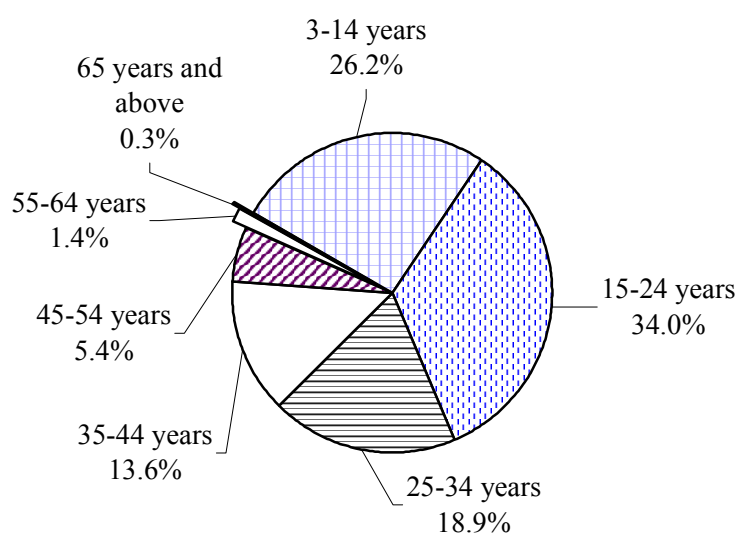
5.3 Computer usage ^e

In Macao, 44.9% of the households had computers at home. Out of those who had used computers at home during the last 3 months, 69.5% of them had logged onto the Internet.

There were 103,580 computer users aged 3 and above, which accounted for 24.5% of the total resident population in this age group; at the same time, most of computer users aged 15-24, equivalent to 34.0% of the total users.

^e Not applicable to mobile living quarters, living quarters not elsewhere classified and collective living quarters.

Graph 18: Computer users aged 3 and above by age group (2001)



When analyzed by the educational attainment of the computer users, 25.4% with junior secondary education, 20.1% with senior secondary education and 17.0% with tertiary education.

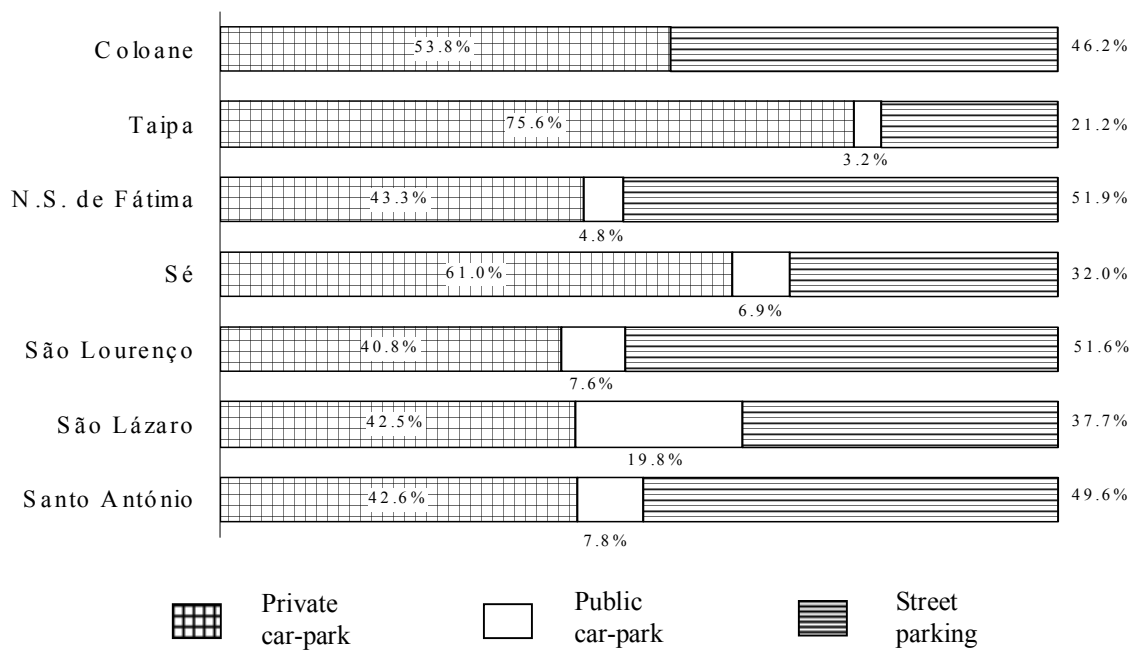
5.4 Possession of motor vehicles ^f

In Macao, 44.4% of the households had motorcycles or automobiles, among them, 69.2% had motorcycles and 56.4% had automobiles.

For those households who possessed automobiles, 53.4% parked their cars in private car-parks at night and 39.8% parked in the street. An analysis by parish showed that 51.9% of the households in Nossa Senhora de Fátima parish parked their cars in the street, while in Taipa Island, 75.6% of the households parked in private car-parks.

^f Not applicable to mobile living quarters, living quarters not elsewhere classified and collective living quarters.

Graph 19: Night-time parking spots by parish (2001)



6. Housing

Census 2001 enumerated over 210,000 housing units, including 176,143 living quarters and 36,359 units for other purposes.

When analyzed by parish, Nossa Senhora de Fátima parish and Santo António parish had the largest numbers of living quarters. Meanwhile, Taipa Island had the highest proportion of living quarters (92.4%) and Sé parish had the lowest proportion (58.9%).

6.1 Occupancy of housing units

In Census 2001, 176,143 living quarters were enumerated, of which 142,393 units were occupied. Among them, 141,672 were domestic living quarters, the remaining 721 were collective living quarters such as hotels, elderly homes and institutions.

An analysis by parish showed that Coloane Island had the highest proportion of vacant living quarters, which accounted for 41.9% of its total; on the contrary, Nossa Senhora de Fátima parish had the lowest proportion, with only 14.7%.

Table 13: Occupancy of housing units (2001)

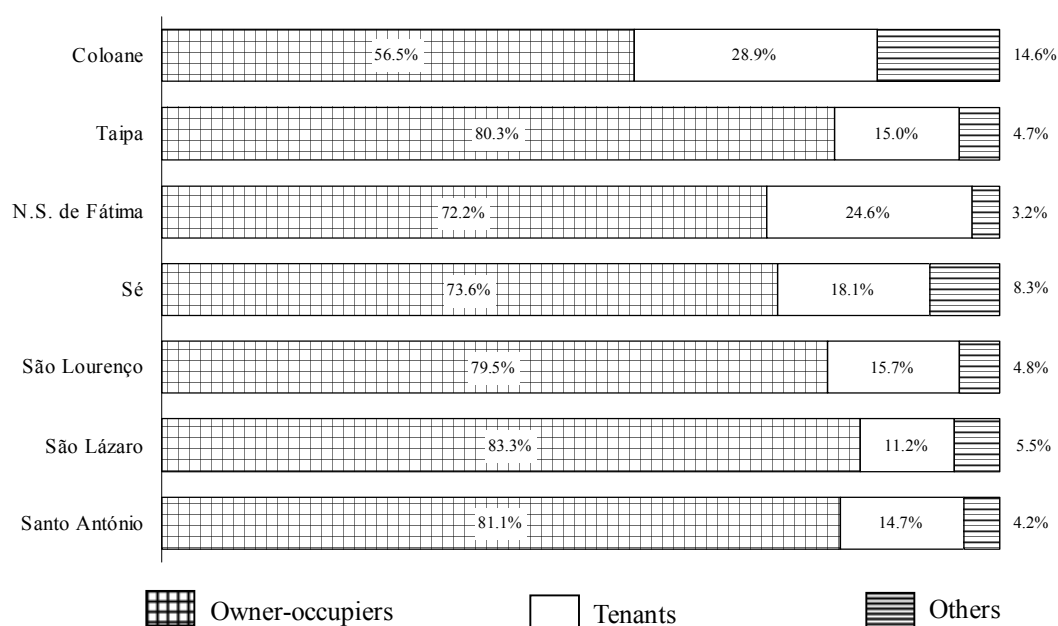
Parish	Total	Living quarters			Units for other purposes		
		Sub-total	occupied	vacant	Sub-total	occupied	Vacant
Total	212,502	176,143	142,393	33,750	36,359	18,770	17,589
Santo António	48,067	40,163	33,851	6,312	7,904	5,140	2,764
São Lázaro	13,670	11,838	9,455	2,383	1,832	1,119	713
São Lourenço	21,580	17,931	14,548	3,383	3,649	2,093	1,556
Sé	30,430	17,911	11,844	6,067	12,519	4,019	8,500
Nossa Senhora de Fátima	73,940	65,453	55,848	9,605	8,487	5,443	3,044
Taipa	22,797	21,066	15,644	5,422	1,731	765	966
Coloane	1,592	1,380	802	578	212	166	46
Maritime area	426	401	401	-	25	25	-

6.2 Tenure of living quarters ^g

Among 134,965 households in Macao, 76.5% were owner-occupier of their living quarters, 18.9% were tenants and 4.6% stayed in living quarters provided by employers, rent free or other situations. Compared with Census 91, the proportion of owner-occupiers increased by 10.6 percentage points, while the proportion of tenants dropped by 8.9 percentage points.

Furthermore, results showed that São Lázaro parish had the highest proportion of owner-occupiers (83.3%), while Coloane Island had the highest proportion of tenants (28.9%).

Graph 20: Tenure of living quarters by parish (2001)



^g Excluding collective living quarters.

6.3. Rent and mortgage ^h

Among the owner-occupiers, 38.1% had to pay monthly mortgage. When analyzed by the amount of monthly mortgage payment, 25.2% paid MOP2,000-2,999 and 21.0% paid MOP3,000-3,999; meanwhile, the median monthly mortgage payment was MOP2,800.

With regard to the monthly rent payment, 55.0% of the households paid less than MOP1,000 and 30.4% paid MOP1,000-1,999; the median monthly rent payment was MOP800.

Graph 21: Monthly rent and mortgage payments (2001)



When analyzed by the number of rooms, 61.7% of the conventional living quarters consisted of 3 rooms. Compared with Census 91, conventional living quarters with 3 or more rooms increased by 4.1 percentage points.

^h Not applicable to mobile living quarters, living quarters not elsewhere classified and collective living quarters.

白頁

Página vazia

Blank page

III. Comparison of principal Census results

	Census 2001		Census 91		Difference ^f	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	Change
Resident population	435 235	100.00	355 693	100.00	79 542	22.36 %
Male	208 865	47.99	172 492	48.49	36 373	21.09 %
Female	226 370	52.01	183 201	51.51	43 169	23.56 %
Place of residence						
Macao Peninsula	388 647	89.30	342 548	96.30	46 099	13.46 %
Santo António	104 217	23.94	108 654	30.55	-4 437	-4.08 %
São Lázaro	26 914	6.18	32 622	9.17	-5 708	-17.50 %
São Lourenço	42 841	9.84	45 814	12.88	-2 973	-6.49 %
Sé	34 176	7.85	29 234	8.22	4 942	16.90 %
N. S. de Fátima	180 499	41.47	126 224	35.49	54 275	43.00 %
Islands	44 690	10.27	10 314	2.90	34 376	333.29 %
Taipa	41 786	9.60	7 168	2.02	34 618	482.95 %
Coloane	2 904	0.67	3 146	0.88	- 242	-7.69 %
Maritime area	1 898	0.44	2 831	0.80	- 933	-32.96 %
Place of birth						
Macao	191 139	43.92	142 697	40.12	48 442	3.80 (Percentage points)
Mainland China	206 384	47.42	179 028	50.33	27 356	-2.91 (Percentage points)
Hong Kong	14 436	3.32	12 192	3.43	2 244	-0.11 (Percentage points)
Portugal	1 616	0.37	3 625	1.02	-2 009	-0.65 (Percentage points)
Others	21 660	4.98	18 151	5.10	3 509	-0.12 (Percentage points)
Child resident population (0-14 years)	94 221	21.65	87 333	24.55	6 888	-2.90 (Percentage points)
Resident population aged between 15 and 64	309 326	71.07	244 863	68.84	64 463	2.23 (Percentage points)
Elderly resident population (65 years)	31 688	7.28	23 497	6.61	8 191	0.67 (Percentage points)
Median age	33.3 years		28.8 years		4.5 years	
Nationality ^a						
Chinese	414 200	95.17	335 693	94.38	78 507	0.79 (Percentage points)
Portuguese	8 793	2.02	11 965	3.36	-3 172	-1.34 (Percentage points)
Marital Status						
Never married	196 518	45.15	168 741	47.44	27 777	-2.29 (Percentage points)
Married	215 661	49.55	170 885	48.04	44 776	1.51 (Percentage points)
Separated/Divorced	7 147	1.64	2 934	0.82	4 213	0.82 (Percentage points)
Widowed	15 909	3.66	13 133	3.69	2 776	-0.03 (Percentage points)
Place of previous residence ^b						
Always in Macao	169 049	39.01	134 990	38.26	34 059	0.75 (Percentage points)
Mainland China	209 312	48.30	180 409	51.13	28 903	-2.83 (Percentage points)
Hong Kong	21 361	4.93	14 535	4.12	6 826	0.81 (Percentage points)
Portugal	2 757	0.64	5 125	1.45	-2 368	-0.81 (Percentage points)
Others	30 858	7.12	17 803	5.05	13 055	2.07 (Percentage points)

	Census 2001		Census 91		Difference ^f	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	Change (Percentage points)
Usual language ^c						
Chinese	411 482	97.00	325 530	96.52	85 952	0.48
Cantonese	372 697	87.86	289 297	85.77	83 400	2.09
Mandarin	6 660	1.57	4 016	1.19	2 644	0.38
Other Chinese dialects	32 125	7.57	32 217	9.55	- 92	-1.98
Portuguese	2 813	0.66	6 132	1.82	-3 319	-1.16
English	2 792	0.66	1 777	0.53	1 015	0.13
Others	7 116	1.68	3 838	1.14	3 278	0.54
Educational attainment ^c						
No schooling / Pre-primary	41 831	9.86	57 178	16.95	-15 347	-7.09
Primary - incomplete	80 285	18.93	70 685	20.96	9 600	-2.03
Primary - complete	109 561	25.83	90 139	26.73	19 422	-0.90
Junior secondary	94 491	22.27	75 643	22.43	18 848	-0.16
Senior secondary	66 250	15.62	28 758	8.53	37 492	7.09
Tertiary education	31 425	7.41	14 874	4.41	16 551	3.00
Special education	360	0.08	...	..	..	..
Population aged 14 years and above						
Labour force	231 266	66.12	198 770	72.95	32 496	-6.83
Inactive population	118 479	33.88	73 702	27.05	44 777	6.83
Employed population by industrial sector						
Primary sector	2 349	1.09	2 677	1.38	- 328	-0.29
Secondary sector	59 381	27.61	78 757	40.64	-19 376	-13.03
Tertiary sector	153 329	71.30	112 339	57.97	40 990	13.33
Employed population by major occupation						
Service and sales workers	42 677	19.84	25 351	13.08	17 326	6.76
Clerks	39 824	18.52	27 899	14.40	11 925	4.12
Unskilled workers	35 450	16.48	37 814	19.51	-2 364	-3.03
Total housing units enumerated ^d	Units	%	Units		Units	
	212 502		108 886		..	
Domestic living quarters						
Occupied	142 393	80.84	...		..
Vacant	33 750	19.16				
Units for other purposes						
Occupied	18 770	51.62	...		..
Vacant	17 589	48.38				

	Census 2001		Census 91		Difference ^f	
	Households	%	Households	%	Households	%
Tenure of occupied living quarters						
Total no. of households	134 965		97 503		37 462	..
Owner-occupier	103 203	76.47	64 202	65.85	39 001	10.62
Provided by employer	3 052	2.26	4 222	4.33	-1 170	-2.07
Tenant	25 530	18.92	27 078	27.77	-1 548	-8.86
Others	3 108	2.36	2 001	2.05	1 179	0.30
Average number of households per domestic living quarter ^c	1.03		1.18		-0.15	
Average number of residents per household	3.14	person	3.49	person	-0.35	person

^a Criteria for classification of population by nationality were in accordance with the "Explanation of the National People's Congress on interpreting a few questions about the application of the Nationality Law in the Macao Special Administrative Region". The same criteria were used to recalculate results from Census 91 on the same subject in order to facilitate statistical comparison.

^b Excluding maritime population.

^c Resident population aged 3 and above.

^d Data collected for Census 91 were based upon the registry of living quarters of the Statistics and Census Service. Census 2001 covered all housing units (for domestic living and other purposes).

^e The figures only refer to living quarters occupied by households as main residence in Macao.

^f Due to rounding, differences (in percentage points) between the reference periods may not be identical to the subtractions of the corresponding percentages stated in the table.

Standard errors of main personal and household characteristics

Item	Sample estimate	Standard error	Coefficient of variation (%)
Resident population			
Nationality			
Chinese	414 200	834.77	0.20
Portuguese	8 793	331.17	3.77
Descent			
Chinese	416 353	789.36	0.19
Portuguese and others	7 773	346.06	4.45
Marital status			
Never married	196 518	312.17	0.16
Married	215 661	368.72	0.17
Separated / Divorced	7 147	270.92	3.79
Widowed	15 909	294.70	1.85
Total years of residence in Macao (Exclude maritime population)			
Always in Macao	169 049	618.85	0.37
Less than 1 year	10 400	485.06	4.66
1-4 years	33 114	687.68	2.08
5-9 years	23 706	365.65	1.54
10-14 years	35 649	349.30	0.98
15-19 years	39 519	622.35	1.57
20-24 years	71 975	484.38	0.67
25 years and above	49 925	326.42	0.65
Place of previous residence (Exclude maritime population)			
Always in Macao	169 049	618.85	0.37
Mainland China	209 312	1 026.58	0.49
Hong Kong	21 361	432.33	2.02
Portugal	2 757	290.76	10.55
Others	30 858	1 034.63	3.35
Usual language (Resident population aged 3 years and above)			
Chinese			
Cantonese	372 697	1 137.60	0.31
Mandarin	6 660	415.22	6.23
Other Chinese dialects	32 125	453.89	1.41
Portuguese	2 813	276.54	9.83
English	2 792	202.57	7.26
Others	7 116	299.30	4.21
Educational attainment (Resident population aged 3 years and above)			
No schooling / Pre-primary	41 831	366.85	0.88
Primary – incomplete	80 285	191.68	0.24
Primary - complete	109 561	563.96	0.51
Junior secondary	94 491	511.65	0.54
Senior secondary	66 250	858.95	1.30
Tertiary education	31 425	598.25	1.90
Special education	360	63.79	17.72

Assessment Indicator of Quality

Item	Sample estimate	Standard error	Coefficient of variation (%)
Resident labour force			
Employed population	215 059	658.35	0.31
Male	113 436	259.79	0.23
Female	101 623	498.13	0.49
Unemployed population	16 207	237.93	1.47
Male	10 177	176.68	1.74
Female	6 030	104.20	1.73
Status in economic activity			
Own-account worker	13 168	314.68	2.39
Employer	8 827	289.65	3.28
Employee	190 661	1 059.77	0.56
Unpaid family worker	2 403	159.54	6.64
Employed population by industry			
Manufacturing	42 639	573.87	1.35
Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods	32 489	500.20	1.54
Other community, social and personal services	24 966	351.33	1.41
Employed population by occupation			
Service and sales workers	42 677	639.53	1.50
Craft and similar workers	26 114	287.35	1.10
Plant and machine operators, drivers and assemblers	26 842	441.76	1.65
Median earnings from main employment of the employed population in July	5 110.02	28.79	0.56
Earnings from main employment in July			
Less than MOP2,000	17 177	340.55	1.98
MOP2,000-2,999	21 090	680.24	3.23
MOP3,000-3,999	37 017	439.26	1.19
MOP4,000-5,999	48 645	671.85	1.38
MOP6,000-7,999	28 486	427.86	1.50
MOP8,000-9,999	15 533	375.59	2.42
Housing			
No. of rooms in conventional living quarters			
One room	1 642	78.82	4.80
Two rooms	14 397	233.23	1.62
Three rooms	79 840	343.31	0.43
Four rooms	25 628	230.65	0.90
Households			
No. of households with computers	60 390	368.38	0.61
With access to the internet	40 201	311.34	0.77
No. of motor vehicles possessed by households			
1 automobile	15 235	129.48	0.85
2 automobiles	2 697	123.81	4.59
1 motorcycle	21 735	278.67	1.28
2 motorcycles	3 858	78.82	2.04

白頁

Página vazia

Blank page

RESIDENT POPULATION

(Age group, sex, place of birth, nationality, descent, total years of residence in Macao and place of previous residence)

Table 1	: Resident population by parish, age group and sex.....	71
Table 2	: Resident population by place of birth, age group and sex	72
Table 3	: Resident population by marital status, age group and sex	73
Table 4	: Resident population by nationality, age group and sex.....	74
Table 5	: Resident population by descent, age group and sex	75
Table 6	: Resident population by descent, nationality and sex	76
Table 7	: Resident population by descent, place of birth and sex	77
Table 8	: Resident population by parish, place of previous residence and sex	78
Table 9	: Resident population by total years of residence in Macao, age group and sex	79
Table 10	: Resident population by place of birth, total years of residence in Macao and sex	80
Table 11	: Resident population by place of previous residence, age group and sex	81
Table 12	: Resident population by parish, place of residence 5 years ago (August 1996) and sex	82
Table 13	: Resident population residing outside Macao 5 years ago by reason, place of residence 5 years ago (August 1996) and sex.....	83

RESIDENT POPULATION AGED 3 YEARS AND ABOVE

(Educational attainment, school attendance and usual language)

Table 14	: Resident population aged 3 years and above by educational attainment, age group and sex.....	84
Table 15	: Resident population aged 3 years and above by educational attainment and nationality.....	85
Table 16	: Resident population aged 3 years and above by parish, age group, school attendance and sex.....	86
Table 17	: Resident population aged 3 years and above by educational attainment, age group, school attendance and sex.....	88
Table 18	: Resident population aged 3 years and above by parish and usual language.....	90
Table 19	: Resident population aged 3 years and above by usual language, age group and sex.....	91
Table 20	: Resident population aged 3 years and above by parish, ability to speak other languages and sex.....	92
Table 21	: No. of computer-users among resident population aged 3 years and above by educational attainment and age group.....	93

RESIDENT POPULATION AGED 14 YEARS AND ABOVE

(Field of study in education, marital status and economic activity status)

Table 22	: Resident population aged 15 years and above by status in literacy, age group and sex.....	94
Table 23	: Resident population aged 14 years and above by field of study in tertiary education, type of course and sex.....	95
Table 24	: Resident population aged 14 years and above by field of study in tertiary education, country / territory where the qualification was obtained and sex	96
Table 25	: Resident population aged 14 years and above by parish, economic activity status and sex.....	97
Table 26	: Resident population aged 14 years and above by economic activity status, age group and sex	98
Table 27	: Resident population aged 14 years and above by economic activity status, marital status and sex.....	99
Table 28	: Resident population aged 14 years and above by economic activity status, educational attainment and sex	100
Table 29	: Resident population aged 14 years and above by economic activity status, place of birth and sex.....	101
Table 30	: Employed resident population by status in employment, age group and sex	102
Table 31	: Employed resident population by age group and occupation.....	103
Table 32	: Employed resident population by age group and industry.....	104
Table 33	: Employed resident population by educational attainment and occupation	105
Table 34	: Employed resident population by educational attainment and industry.....	106
Table 35	: Employed resident population by employment earnings in July 2001 and occupation	107

Table 36	:	Employed resident population by employment earnings in July 2001 and industry.....	108
Table 37	:	Employed resident population by status in employment and employment earnings in July 2001	109
Table 38	:	Employed resident population by educational attainment and employment earnings in July 2001	110
Table 39	:	Median earnings of the employed resident population from main employment and all employments in July 2001 by occupation	111
Table 40	:	Median earnings of the employed resident population from main employment and all employments in July 2001 by industry.....	112
Table 41	:	Employed resident population by parish and place of work	113
Table 42	:	Unemployed resident population by status and age group.....	114
Table 43	:	Unemployed resident population by status and educational attainment.....	115
Table 44	:	Unemployed resident population by educational attainment and sex	116
Table 45	:	Unemployed resident population by job search duration and age group.....	117
Table 46	:	Unemployed resident population by job search duration and educational attainment	118

RESIDENT POPULATION BORN OUTSIDE MACAO

Table 47	: Resident population born outside Macao by total years of residence in Macao, age group and sex	119
Table 48	: Resident population born outside Macao by year arrived in Macao, age group and sex.....	120
Table 49	: Resident population born outside Macao by place of previous residence, total years of residence in Macao and sex	121
Table 50	: Resident population born and previously resided in Mainland China by total years of residence in Macao, age group and sex	122
Table 51	: Resident population aged 3 years and above born outside Macao by educational attainment and age group.....	123
Table 52	: Employed resident population born outside Macao by age group and occupation.....	124
Table 53	: Employed resident population born outside Macao by age group and industry	125

POPULATION WITH DISABILITY

Table 54	: Resident population with disability by age group and sex.....	126
Table 55	: Distribution of resident population with disability by type of disability	127
Table 56	: Distribution of resident population with disability by type of disability and utilization of services catered for the disabled.....	128

USUAL RESIDENT POPULATION

Table 57	: Usual resident population by parish, age group and sex	129
Table 58	: Usual resident population by place of birth, age group and sex	130
Table 59	: Usual resident population by nationality, age group and sex	131
Table 60	: Usual resident population by marital status, age group and sex	132
Table 61	: Usual resident population by descent, age group and sex	133
Table 62	: Usual resident population by descent, nationality and sex	134
Table 63	: Usual resident population by descent, place of birth and sex	135

MOBILE RESIDENT POPULATION

Table 64	: Mobile resident population by parish, age group and sex	136
Table 65	: Mobile resident population by place of birth, age group and sex	137
Table 66	: Mobile resident population by nationality, age group and sex	138
Table 67	: Mobile resident population by marital status, age group and sex	139
Table 68	: Mobile resident population by descent, age group and sex	140

POPULATION PRESENT IN MACAO

Table 69	: Population present in Macao by parish, age group and sex	141
Table 70	: Population present in Macao by place of birth, age group and sex	142

HOUSEHOLDS AND HOUSING UNITS

Table 71	: No. of households in domestic living quarters by parish and household size	143
Table 72	: No. of households in domestic living quarters by household size and type of domestic living quarters	144
Table 73	: No. of households in domestic living quarters by parish and household composition	145
Table 74	: No. of households in domestic living quarters by parish, type of domestic living quarters and tenure of living quarters	146
Table 75	: No. of households in domestic living quarters by monthly rent / mortgage payment	147
Table 76	: Median monthly rent and mortgage payment by parish and type of domestic living quarters	148
Table 77	: No. of households in domestic living quarters by possession of motor vehicles and parish	149
Table 78	: No. of households in domestic living quarters by number of motor vehicles in possession and parish	150
Table 79	: No. of households in domestic living quarters by parish, number of automobiles in possession and night-time parking spot of automobiles	151
Table 80	: No. of households in domestic living quarters by computer usage and household size	152

Table 81	: No. of occupied domestic living quarters by parish, type of domestic living quarters and number of households.....	153
Table 82	: No. of occupied domestic living quarters by parish, type of domestic living quarters and number of rooms.....	154
Table 83	: No. of buildings by parish and number of domestic living quarters in buildings.....	155
Table 84	: No. of household heads in resident population by type of living quarters and age group.....	156
Table 85	: No. of household heads in resident population by economic activity status and age group	157
Table 86	: Resident population by parish and type of living quarters.....	158
Table 87	: No. of occupied living quarters, households and resident population by type of living quarters.....	159

TABLE 1 - RESIDENT POPULATION BY PARISH, AGE GROUP AND SEX

Age group	Sex	Total	Macao Peninsula						Islands			Maritime area
			Sub-total	Santo António	São Lázaro	São Lourenço	Sé	N.S. de Fátima	Sub-total	Taipa	Coloane	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total	MF	435 235	388 647	104 217	26 914	42 841	34 176	180 499	44 690	41 786	2 904	1 898
	M	208 865	184 862	49 182	12 573	20 718	16 508	85 881	22 540	20 686	1 854	1 463
	F	226 370	203 785	55 035	14 341	22 123	17 668	94 618	22 150	21 100	1 050	435
0-4	MF	20 696	17 457	4 272	1 029	1 827	1 322	9 007	3 205	3 140	65	34
	M	10 778	9 015	2 181	523	969	647	4 695	1 750	1 713	37	13
	F	9 918	8 442	2 091	506	858	675	4 312	1 455	1 427	28	21
5-9	MF	32 278	29 457	7 831	1 652	3 014	2 105	14 855	2 795	2 697	98	26
	M	16 785	15 349	4 033	859	1 597	1 092	7 768	1 422	1 361	61	14
	F	15 493	14 108	3 798	793	1 417	1 013	7 087	1 373	1 336	37	12
10-14	MF	41 247	38 630	10 330	2 091	3 935	2 481	19 793	2 585	2 390	195	32
	M	21 261	19 870	5 278	1 026	2 104	1 240	10 222	1 372	1 272	100	19
	F	19 986	18 760	5 052	1 065	1 831	1 241	9 571	1 213	1 118	95	13
15-19	MF	35 972	33 469	8 866	1 932	3 492	2 351	16 828	2 397	2 159	238	106
	M	17 938	16 622	4 455	960	1 824	1 128	8 255	1 236	1 077	159	80
	F	18 034	16 847	4 411	972	1 668	1 223	8 573	1 161	1 082	79	26
20-24	MF	28 974	25 933	6 299	1 670	2 635	2 337	12 992	2 920	2 705	215	121
	M	12 242	10 828	2 851	778	1 292	977	4 930	1 319	1 155	164	95
	F	16 732	15 105	3 448	892	1 343	1 360	8 062	1 601	1 550	51	26
25-29	MF	31 804	26 672	6 650	1 775	2 812	2 496	12 939	4 960	4 669	291	172
	M	13 758	11 398	2 845	813	1 248	1 151	5 341	2 221	1 977	244	139
	F	18 046	15 274	3 805	962	1 564	1 345	7 598	2 739	2 692	47	33
30-34	MF	34 943	28 419	7 084	1 741	2 966	2 524	14 104	6 227	5 924	303	297
	M	14 447	11 281	2 814	722	1 210	1 113	5 422	2 913	2 692	221	253
	F	20 496	17 138	4 270	1 019	1 756	1 411	8 682	3 314	3 232	82	44
35-39	MF	45 256	39 008	10 159	2 468	4 005	3 445	18 931	5 882	5 500	382	366
	M	19 952	16 530	4 134	1 012	1 745	1 683	7 956	3 113	2 844	269	309
	F	25 304	22 478	6 025	1 456	2 260	1 762	10 975	2 769	2 656	113	57
40-44	MF	46 214	41 634	11 373	2 914	4 478	3 517	19 352	4 340	4 040	300	240
	M	23 082	20 500	5 507	1 267	2 100	1 779	9 847	2 410	2 211	199	172
	F	23 132	21 134	5 866	1 647	2 378	1 738	9 505	1 930	1 829	101	68
45-49	MF	37 357	34 007	9 296	2 667	3 951	3 284	14 809	3 091	2 878	213	259
	M	19 448	17 584	4 696	1 269	1 966	1 712	7 941	1 676	1 544	132	188
	F	17 909	16 423	4 600	1 398	1 985	1 572	6 868	1 415	1 334	81	71
50-54	MF	25 167	22 905	6 574	2 096	2 723	2 407	9 105	2 114	1 997	117	148
	M	13 579	12 321	3 469	1 077	1 467	1 296	5 012	1 147	1 074	73	111
	F	11 588	10 584	3 105	1 019	1 256	1 111	4 093	967	923	44	37
55-59	MF	13 728	12 403	3 591	1 197	1 539	1 326	4 750	1 271	1 186	85	54
	M	7 324	6 620	1 844	623	785	708	2 660	665	614	51	39
	F	6 404	5 783	1 747	574	754	618	2 090	606	572	34	15
60-64	MF	9 911	9 052	2 593	869	1 211	964	3 415	831	768	63	28
	M	5 106	4 640	1 311	437	597	481	1 814	447	414	33	19
	F	4 805	4 412	1 282	432	614	483	1 601	384	354	30	9
65-69	MF	9 882	9 189	2 735	936	1 283	1 024	3 211	686	622	64	7
	M	4 512	4 199	1 207	462	576	485	1 469	309	282	27	4
	F	5 370	4 990	1 528	474	707	539	1 742	377	340	37	3
70-74	MF	8 978	8 375	2 660	762	1 254	988	2 711	597	525	72	6
	M	3 836	3 546	1 097	308	547	411	1 183	284	250	34	6
	F	5 142	4 829	1 563	454	707	577	1 528	313	275	38	-
75-79	MF	6 336	5 967	1 929	554	861	742	1 881	368	290	78	1
	M	2 479	2 356	731	227	368	315	715	122	102	20	1
	F	3 857	3 611	1 198	327	493	427	1 166	246	188	58	-
80-84	MF	3 844	3 627	1 187	323	527	479	1 111	217	176	41	-
	M	1 465	1 389	465	127	203	189	405	76	65	11	-
	F	2 379	2 238	722	196	324	290	706	141	111	30	-
85	MF	2 648	2 443	788	238	328	384	705	204	120	84	1
	M	873	814	264	83	120	101	246	58	39	19	1
	F	1 775	1 629	524	155	208	283	459	146	81	65	-

TABLE 2 - RESIDENT POPULATION BY PLACE OF BIRTH, AGE GROUP AND SEX

Age group	Sex	Total	Place of birth										
			Macao	Mainland China				Hong Kong	Taiwan	Portugal	Philippines	Thailand	Others
				Sub-total	Guangdong	Fujian	Other provinces						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Total	MF	435 235	191 139	206 384	161 986	30 765	13 633	14 436	702	1 616	5 311	988	14 659
	M	208 865	98 296	91 206	72 678	12 811	5 717	8 084	393	969	1 856	236	7 825
	F	226 370	92 843	115 178	89 308	17 954	7 916	6 352	309	647	3 455	752	6 834
0-4	MF	20 696	19 252	515	445	31	39	437	97	31	106	8	250
	M	10 778	10 012	286	249	19	18	218	63	19	53	4	123
	F	9 918	9 240	229	196	12	21	219	34	12	53	4	127
5-9	MF	32 278	28 909	2 160	1 803	204	153	624	41	48	90	28	378
	M	16 785	15 027	1 120	932	118	70	343	19	28	52	12	184
	F	15 493	13 882	1 040	871	86	83	281	22	20	38	16	194
10-14	MF	41 247	33 541	6 157	4 480	1 406	271	1 108	32	81	66	15	247
	M	21 261	17 227	3 191	2 350	718	123	610	15	43	27	9	139
	F	19 986	16 314	2 966	2 130	688	148	498	17	38	39	6	108
15-19	MF	35 972	26 824	7 049	3 879	2 734	436	1 577	20	108	100	20	274
	M	17 938	13 620	3 254	1 930	1 166	158	822	11	56	43	8	124
	F	18 034	13 204	3 795	1 949	1 568	278	755	9	52	57	12	150
20-24	MF	28 974	11 649	14 497	8 350	4 594	1 553	1 708	47	79	441	71	482
	M	12 242	5 856	5 117	3 376	1 248	493	900	21	52	153	16	127
	F	16 732	5 793	9 380	4 974	3 346	1 060	808	26	27	288	55	355
25-29	MF	31 804	9 917	18 496	12 625	4 081	1 790	1 583	41	134	735	195	703
	M	13 758	4 974	7 272	5 171	1 468	633	818	24	76	246	49	299
	F	18 046	4 943	11 224	7 454	2 613	1 157	765	17	58	489	146	404
30-34	MF	34 943	10 066	20 628	15 357	3 386	1 885	1 396	106	177	1 027	178	1 365
	M	14 447	4 989	7 314	5 461	1 221	632	843	55	94	355	32	765
	F	20 496	5 077	13 314	9 896	2 165	1 253	553	51	83	672	146	600
35-39	MF	45 256	12 848	27 586	22 176	3 780	1 630	1 363	89	180	1 005	178	2 007
	M	19 952	6 497	10 883	8 755	1 454	674	866	49	101	360	39	1 157
	F	25 304	6 351	16 703	13 421	2 326	956	497	40	79	645	139	850
40-44	MF	46 214	12 155	29 257	24 667	3 411	1 179	1 298	63	171	803	121	2 346
	M	23 082	6 324	14 210	12 029	1 641	540	795	37	94	273	18	1 331
	F	23 132	5 831	15 047	12 638	1 770	639	503	26	77	530	103	1 015
45-49	MF	37 357	9 655	23 762	19 758	2 787	1 217	1 113	69	163	497	70	2 028
	M	19 448	5 265	12 009	9 941	1 468	600	660	39	104	142	15	1 214
	F	17 909	4 390	11 753	9 817	1 319	617	453	30	59	355	55	814
50-54	MF	25 167	6 077	16 333	13 632	1 621	1 080	851	39	172	237	42	1 416
	M	13 579	3 583	8 436	6 928	922	586	512	27	111	70	15	825
	F	11 588	2 494	7 897	6 704	699	494	339	12	61	167	27	591
55-59	MF	13 728	2 849	9 414	7 778	859	777	309	10	96	108	17	925
	M	7 324	1 595	4 930	4 060	482	388	174	9	60	40	3	513
	F	6 404	1 254	4 484	3 718	377	389	135	1	36	68	14	412
60-64	MF	9 911	1 563	7 134	6 023	567	544	300	14	50	42	21	787
	M	5 106	791	3 666	3 050	309	307	171	8	36	15	10	409
	F	4 805	772	3 468	2 973	258	237	129	6	14	27	11	378
65-69	MF	9 882	1 868	7 028	6 142	513	373	301	17	41	28	7	592
	M	4 512	853	3 172	2 729	250	193	159	10	25	15	1	277
	F	5 370	1 015	3 856	3 413	263	180	142	7	16	13	6	315
70-74	MF	8 978	1 713	6 557	5 922	362	273	227	11	46	12	12	400
	M	3 836	763	2 742	2 435	170	137	100	3	41	8	4	175
	F	5 142	950	3 815	3 487	192	136	127	8	5	4	8	225
75-79	MF	6 336	1 162	4 753	4 320	228	205	133	4	25	9	-	250
	M	2 479	480	1 831	1 657	90	84	51	3	19	2	-	93
	F	3 857	682	2 922	2 663	138	121	82	1	6	7	-	157
80-84	MF	3 844	652	2 999	2 724	130	145	66	2	8	1	3	113
	M	1 465	281	1 104	1 003	47	54	26	-	7	-	1	46
	F	2 379	371	1 895	1 721	83	91	40	2	1	1	2	67
85	MF	2 648	439	2 059	1 905	71	83	42	-	6	4	2	96
	M	873	159	669	622	20	27	16	-	3	2	-	24
	F	1 775	280	1 390	1 283	51	56	26	-	3	2	2	72

TABLE 3 - RESIDENT POPULATION BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE GROUP AND SEX

Age group	Sex	Total	Marital status				
			Never married	Married	Separated	Divorced	Widowed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Total	MF	435 235	196 518	215 661	2 112	5 035	15 909
	M	208 865	97 690	106 431	639	1 664	2 441
	F	226 370	98 828	109 230	1 473	3 371	13 468
0-4	MF	20 696	20 696	-	-	-	-
	M	10 778	10 778	-	-	-	-
	F	9 918	9 918	-	-	-	-
5-9	MF	32 278	32 278	-	-	-	-
	M	16 785	16 785	-	-	-	-
	F	15 493	15 493	-	-	-	-
10-14	MF	41 247	41 247	-	-	-	-
	M	21 261	21 261	-	-	-	-
	F	19 986	19 986	-	-	-	-
15-19	MF	35 972	35 744	228	-	-	-
	M	17 938	17 889	49	-	-	-
	F	18 034	17 855	179	-	-	-
20-24	MF	28 974	26 137	2 756	38	43	-
	M	12 242	11 340	873	14	15	-
	F	16 732	14 797	1 883	24	28	-
25-29	MF	31 804	17 742	13 764	112	175	11
	M	13 758	8 679	4 979	32	62	6
	F	18 046	9 063	8 785	80	113	5
30-34	MF	34 943	8 438	25 610	208	580	107
	M	14 447	4 217	9 995	37	191	7
	F	20 496	4 221	15 615	171	389	100
35-39	MF	45 256	5 481	38 142	359	1 057	217
	M	19 952	2 589	16 951	100	279	33
	F	25 304	2 892	21 191	259	778	184
40-44	MF	46 214	3 175	41 037	402	1 069	531
	M	23 082	1 425	21 159	90	345	63
	F	23 132	1 750	19 878	312	724	468
45-49	MF	37 357	2 280	33 121	328	889	739
	M	19 448	991	17 991	100	253	113
	F	17 909	1 289	15 130	228	636	626
50-54	MF	25 167	1 154	22 354	223	594	842
	M	13 579	563	12 583	82	244	107
	F	11 588	591	9 771	141	350	735
55-59	MF	13 728	569	11 958	88	247	866
	M	7 324	268	6 845	38	88	85
	F	6 404	301	5 113	50	159	781
60-64	MF	9 911	355	8 233	102	137	1 084
	M	5 106	218	4 689	35	61	103
	F	4 805	137	3 544	67	76	981
65-69	MF	9 882	380	7 240	100	120	2 042
	M	4 512	247	3 918	29	54	264
	F	5 370	133	3 322	71	66	1 778
70-74	MF	8 978	237	5 640	93	64	2 944
	M	3 836	155	3 118	40	48	475
	F	5 142	82	2 522	53	16	2 469
75-79	MF	6 336	273	3 155	41	48	2 819
	M	2 479	158	1 784	24	12	501
	F	3 857	115	1 371	17	36	2 318
80-84	MF	3 844	165	1 649	17	12	2 001
	M	1 465	64	1 000	17	12	372
	F	2 379	101	649	-	-	1 629
85	MF	2 648	167	774	1	-	1 706
	M	873	63	497	1	-	312
	F	1 775	104	277	-	-	1 394

TABLE 4 - RESIDENT POPULATION BY NATIONALITY, AGE GROUP AND SEX

Age group	Sex	Total	Nationality					
			Chinese	Portuguese	Filipino	Thai	American / Canadian	Others
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Total	MF	435 235	414 200	8 793	5 334	733	1 217	4 958
	M	208 865	198 777	4 695	1 993	105	704	2 591
	F	226 370	215 423	4 098	3 341	628	513	2 367
0-4	MF	20 696	19 364	618	374	12	145	183
	M	10 778	10 086	323	202	3	84	80
	F	9 918	9 278	295	172	9	61	103
5-9	MF	32 278	31 004	650	198	24	185	217
	M	16 785	16 108	360	105	-	83	129
	F	15 493	14 896	290	93	24	102	88
10-14	MF	41 247	40 103	780	67	20	114	163
	M	21 261	20 754	331	22	6	83	65
	F	19 986	19 349	449	45	14	31	98
15-19	MF	35 972	34 962	609	71	26	40	264
	M	17 938	17 456	307	23	-	19	133
	F	18 034	17 506	302	48	26	21	131
20-24	MF	28 974	27 529	560	378	42	36	429
	M	12 242	11 753	242	123	4	22	98
	F	16 732	15 776	318	255	38	14	331
25-29	MF	31 804	29 815	601	693	122	84	489
	M	13 758	12 910	347	261	16	39	185
	F	18 046	16 905	254	432	106	45	304
30-34	MF	34 943	32 371	692	904	168	88	720
	M	14 447	13 348	360	312	29	47	351
	F	20 496	19 023	332	592	139	41	369
35-39	MF	45 256	42 409	893	995	140	72	747
	M	19 952	18 605	432	367	32	12	504
	F	25 304	23 804	461	628	108	60	243
40-44	MF	46 214	43 741	931	808	76	149	509
	M	23 082	21 827	509	305	1	110	330
	F	23 132	21 914	422	503	75	39	179
45-49	MF	37 357	35 410	851	471	61	91	473
	M	19 448	18 457	503	136	11	58	283
	F	17 909	16 953	348	335	50	33	190
50-54	MF	25 167	23 995	610	233	21	36	272
	M	13 579	12 928	387	79	1	22	162
	F	11 588	11 067	223	154	20	14	110
55-59	MF	13 728	12 995	370	110	8	36	209
	M	7 324	6 930	202	42	-	29	121
	F	6 404	6 065	168	68	8	7	88
60-64	MF	9 911	9 623	147	21	8	14	98
	M	5 106	4 919	103	12	2	8	62
	F	4 805	4 704	44	9	6	6	36
65-69	MF	9 882	9 576	175	11	4	27	89
	M	4 512	4 327	117	4	-	18	46
	F	5 370	5 249	58	7	4	9	43
70-74	MF	8 978	8 737	152	-	-	45	44
	M	3 836	3 693	89	-	-	29	25
	F	5 142	5 044	63	-	-	16	19
75-79	MF	6 336	6 197	76	-	-	41	22
	M	2 479	2 403	44	-	-	27	5
	F	3 857	3 794	32	-	-	14	17
80-84	MF	3 844	3 778	35	-	1	14	16
	M	1 465	1 427	14	-	-	14	10
	F	2 379	2 351	21	-	1	-	6
85	MF	2 648	2 591	43	-	-	-	14
	M	873	846	25	-	-	-	2
	F	1 775	1 745	18	-	-	-	12

TABLE 5 - RESIDENT POPULATION BY DESCENT, AGE GROUP AND SEX

Age group	Sex	Total	Descent						
			Chinese	Chinese and Portuguese	Chinese, Portuguese and others	Chinese and others	Portuguese	Portuguese and others	Others
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total	MF	435 235	416 353	4 254	322	1 771	2 810	387	9 338
	M	208 865	199 918	2 256	147	931	1 571	188	3 854
	F	226 370	216 435	1 998	175	840	1 239	199	5 484
0-4	MF	20 696	19 327	397	27	278	120	91	456
	M	10 778	10 063	218	22	129	65	53	228
	F	9 918	9 264	179	5	149	55	38	228
5-9	MF	32 278	31 115	438	40	256	90	43	296
	M	16 785	16 162	262	6	126	28	25	176
	F	15 493	14 953	176	34	130	62	18	120
10-14	MF	41 247	40 181	479	48	203	118	75	143
	M	21 261	20 800	209	29	107	46	13	57
	F	19 986	19 381	270	19	96	72	62	86
15-19	MF	35 972	35 061	367	55	159	100	42	188
	M	17 938	17 491	165	33	99	64	12	74
	F	18 034	17 570	202	22	60	36	30	114
20-24	MF	28 974	27 586	278	61	101	142	-	806
	M	12 242	11 775	160	15	44	49	-	199
	F	16 732	15 811	118	46	57	93	-	607
25-29	MF	31 804	29 957	267	13	116	231	8	1 212
	M	13 758	12 997	144	-	60	141	5	411
	F	18 046	16 960	123	13	56	90	3	801
30-34	MF	34 943	32 636	283	17	94	312	9	1 592
	M	14 447	13 450	144	4	44	169	9	627
	F	20 496	19 186	139	13	50	143	-	965
35-39	MF	45 256	42 716	406	17	120	278	39	1 680
	M	19 952	18 713	183	17	77	145	32	785
	F	25 304	24 003	223	-	43	133	7	895
40-44	MF	46 214	44 105	319	28	78	372	25	1 287
	M	23 082	22 054	171	5	51	201	14	586
	F	23 132	22 051	148	23	27	171	11	701
45-49	MF	37 357	35 729	388	6	105	306	13	810
	M	19 448	18 630	220	6	60	191	6	335
	F	17 909	17 099	168	-	45	115	7	475
50-54	MF	25 167	24 124	250	6	74	264	27	422
	M	13 579	13 011	155	6	33	175	18	181
	F	11 588	11 113	95	-	41	89	9	241
55-59	MF	13 728	13 130	152	-	57	148	6	235
	M	7 324	7 016	86	-	29	86	-	107
	F	6 404	6 114	66	-	28	62	6	128
60-64	MF	9 911	9 667	57	-	24	60	3	100
	M	5 106	4 948	50	-	14	31	1	62
	F	4 805	4 719	7	-	10	29	2	38
65-69	MF	9 882	9 627	72	-	47	93	5	38
	M	4 512	4 372	33	-	23	77	-	7
	F	5 370	5 255	39	-	24	16	5	31
70-74	MF	8 978	8 785	37	-	32	95	1	28
	M	3 836	3 729	19	-	18	63	-	7
	F	5 142	5 056	18	-	14	32	1	21
75-79	MF	6 336	6 225	35	4	11	35	-	26
	M	2 479	2 425	17	4	6	21	-	6
	F	3 857	3 800	18	-	5	14	-	20
80-84	MF	3 844	3 802	5	-	-	28	-	9
	M	1 465	1 447	1	-	-	13	-	4
	F	2 379	2 355	4	-	-	15	-	5
85	MF	2 648	2 580	24	-	16	18	-	10
	M	873	835	19	-	11	6	-	2
	F	1 775	1 745	5	-	5	12	-	8

TABLE 6 - RESIDENT POPULATION BY DESCENT, NATIONALITY AND SEX

Nationality	Sex	Total	Descent						
			Chinese	Chinese and Portuguese	Chinese, Portuguese and others	Chinese and others	Portuguese	Portuguese and others	Others
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total	MF	435 235	416 353	4 254	322	1 771	2 810	387	9 338
	M	208 865	199 918	2 256	147	931	1 571	188	3 854
	F	226 370	216 435	1 998	175	840	1 239	199	5 484
Chinese	MF	414 200	412 943	280	7	806	-	-	164
	M	198 777	198 121	150	7	415	-	-	84
	F	215 423	214 822	130	-	391	-	-	80
Portuguese	MF	8 793	703	3 974	301	501	2 787	373	154
	M	4 695	342	2 106	140	290	1 563	179	75
	F	4 098	361	1 868	161	211	1 224	194	79
Filipino	MF	5 334	110	-	-	71	-	9	5 144
	M	1 993	68	-	-	29	-	5	1 891
	F	3 341	42	-	-	42	-	4	3 253
Thai	MF	733	46	-	-	63	-	-	624
	M	105	18	-	-	4	-	-	83
	F	628	28	-	-	59	-	-	541
American / Canadian	MF	1 217	947	-	-	39	-	-	231
	M	704	561	-	-	26	-	-	117
	F	513	386	-	-	13	-	-	114
Others	MF	4 958	1 604	-	14	291	23	5	3 021
	M	2 591	808	-	-	167	8	4	1 604
	F	2 367	796	-	14	124	15	1	1 417

TABLE 7 - RESIDENT POPULATION BY DESCENT, PLACE OF BIRTH AND SEX

Place of birth	Sex	Total	Descent						
			Chinese	Chinese and Portuguese	Chinese, Portuguese and others	Chinese and others	Portuguese	Portuguese and others	Others
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total	MF	435 235	416 353	4 254	322	1 771	2 810	387	9 338
	M	208 865	199 918	2 256	147	931	1 571	188	3 854
	F	226 370	216 435	1 998	175	840	1 239	199	5 484
Macao	MF	191 139	183 925	3 904	243	958	1 338	207	564
	M	98 296	94 560	2 091	117	515	695	70	248
	F	92 843	89 365	1 813	126	443	643	137	316
Mainland China	MF	206 384	206 123	51	-	192	9	-	9
	M	91 206	91 075	26	-	98	3	-	4
	F	115 178	115 048	25	-	94	6	-	5
Guangdong	MF	161 986	161 846	36	-	96	4	-	4
	M	72 678	72 612	20	-	42	-	-	4
	F	89 308	89 234	16	-	54	4	-	-
Fujian	MF	30 765	30 724	-	-	41	-	-	-
	M	12 811	12 780	-	-	31	-	-	-
	F	17 954	17 944	-	-	10	-	-	-
Other provinces	MF	13 633	13 553	15	-	55	5	-	5
	M	5 717	5 683	6	-	25	3	-	-
	F	7 916	7 870	9	-	30	2	-	5
Hong Kong	MF	14 436	13 986	243	52	45	80	28	2
	M	8 084	7 866	113	24	34	32	15	-
	F	6 352	6 120	130	28	11	48	13	2
Taiwan	MF	702	570	2	-	12	5	1	112
	M	393	328	-	-	10	-	1	54
	F	309	242	2	-	2	5	-	58
Portugal	MF	1 616	214	17	6	25	1 164	60	130
	M	969	114	16	6	5	737	30	61
	F	647	100	1	-	20	427	30	69
Philippines	MF	5 311	341	4	-	77	4	4	4 881
	M	1 856	171	1	-	33	3	-	1 648
	F	3 455	170	3	-	44	1	4	3 233
Thailand	MF	988	148	-	14	34	3	1	788
	M	236	64	-	-	7	-	-	165
	F	752	84	-	14	27	3	1	623
Others	MF	14 659	11 046	33	7	428	207	86	2 852
	M	7 825	5 740	9	-	229	101	72	1 674
	F	6 834	5 306	24	7	199	106	14	1 178

TABLE 8 - RESIDENT POPULATION BY PARISH, PLACE OF PREVIOUS RESIDENCE AND SEX

Place of previous residence	Sex	Total	Macao Peninsula						Islands			Maritime area
			Sub-total	Santo António	São Lázaro	São Lourenço	Sé	N.S. de Fátima	Sub-total	Taipa	Coloane	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total	MF	435 235	388 647	104 217	26 914	42 841	34 176	180 499	44 690	41 786	2 904	1 898
	M	208 865	184 862	49 182	12 573	20 718	16 508	85 881	22 540	20 686	1 854	1 463
	F	226 370	203 785	55 035	14 341	22 123	17 668	94 618	22 150	21 100	1 050	435
Always in Macao	MF	169 049	150 035	43 951	12 721	19 383	13 090	60 890	19 014	18 092	922	..
	M	85 919	76 292	22 281	6 204	9 987	6 378	31 442	9 627	9 107	520	..
	F	83 130	73 743	21 670	6 517	9 396	6 712	29 448	9 387	8 985	402	..
Mainland China	MF	209 312	194 969	48 569	8 130	17 332	13 363	107 575	14 343	13 213	1 130	..
	M	91 748	85 186	20 851	3 456	7 581	5 836	47 462	6 562	5 827	735	..
	F	117 564	109 783	27 718	4 674	9 751	7 527	60 113	7 781	7 386	395	..
Guangdong	MF	165 362	154 330	42 281	6 847	16 209	10 876	78 117	11 032	10 130	902	..
	M	73 027	68 023	18 300	2 882	7 090	4 713	35 038	5 004	4 448	556	..
	F	92 335	86 307	23 981	3 965	9 119	6 163	43 079	6 028	5 682	346	..
Fujian	MF	31 256	30 004	4 195	370	375	716	24 348	1 252	1 153	99	..
	M	12 999	12 443	1 648	160	149	331	10 155	536	470	86	..
	F	18 257	17 561	2 547	210	226	385	14 193	696	683	13	..
Other provinces	MF	12 694	10 635	2 093	913	748	1 771	5 110	2 059	1 930	129	..
	M	5 722	4 720	903	414	342	792	2 269	1 002	909	93	..
	F	6 972	5 915	1 190	499	406	979	2 841	1 057	1 021	36	..
Hong Kong	MF	21 361	17 030	4 460	2 159	3 066	3 483	3 862	4 331	3 984	347	..
	M	12 445	9 812	2 429	1 172	1 706	2 146	2 359	2 633	2 380	253	..
	F	8 916	7 218	2 031	987	1 360	1 337	1 503	1 698	1 604	94	..
Taiwan	MF	5 205	4 572	1 165	315	436	427	2 229	633	594	39	..
	M	3 209	2 828	688	180	264	298	1 398	381	354	27	..
	F	1 996	1 744	477	135	172	129	831	252	240	12	..
Portugal	MF	2 757	1 656	350	351	224	530	201	1 101	1 015	86	..
	M	1 590	949	199	181	132	316	121	641	587	54	..
	F	1 167	707	151	170	92	214	80	460	428	32	..
Philippines	MF	5 335	4 359	947	678	748	845	1 141	976	905	71	..
	M	1 969	1 667	364	219	267	320	497	302	273	29	..
	F	3 366	2 692	583	459	481	525	644	674	632	42	..
Thailand	MF	1 026	855	141	206	84	188	236	171	152	19	..
	M	283	230	38	33	11	54	94	53	39	14	..
	F	743	625	103	173	73	134	142	118	113	5	..
Others	MF	19 292	15 171	4 634	2 354	1 568	2 250	4 365	4 121	3 831	290	..
	M	10 239	7 898	2 332	1 128	770	1 160	2 508	2 341	2 119	222	..
	F	9 053	7 273	2 302	1 226	798	1 090	1 857	1 780	1 712	68	..
Maritime area	MF	1 898	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 898
	M	1 463	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 463
	F	435	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	435

Note : "Place of previous residence" is not applicable to maritime area.

TABLE 9 - RESIDENT POPULATION BY TOTAL YEARS OF RESIDENCE IN MACAO, AGE GROUP AND SEX

Age group	Sex	Total	Total years of residence in Macao												Maritime area
			Always in Macao	<1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Total	MF	435 235	169 049	10 400	33 114	23 706	35 649	39 519	71 975	10 232	16 274	11 202	7 218	4 999	1 898
	M	208 865	85 919	3 824	11 329	9 495	14 194	16 610	40 148	5 583	9 266	5 499	3 334	2 201	1 463
	F	226 370	83 130	6 576	21 785	14 211	21 455	22 909	31 827	4 649	7 008	5 703	3 884	2 798	435
0-4	MF	20 696	17 964	961	1 737	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
	M	10 778	9 369	469	927	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
	F	9 918	8 595	492	810	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
5-9	MF	32 278	26 725	756	2 305	2 466	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
	M	16 785	13 969	389	1 164	1 249	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
	F	15 493	12 756	367	1 141	1 217	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
10-14	MF	41 247	30 643	540	3 416	3 119	3 497	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
	M	21 261	15 714	295	1 741	1 635	1 857	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
	F	19 986	14 929	245	1 675	1 484	1 640	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
15-19	MF	35 972	24 076	950	2 240	1 506	3 151	3 943	-	-	-	-	-	-	106
	M	17 938	12 333	229	864	807	1 686	1 939	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
	F	18 034	11 743	721	1 376	699	1 465	2 004	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
20-24	MF	28 974	9 773	1 697	5 562	1 365	1 914	4 614	3 928	-	-	-	-	-	121
	M	12 242	4 792	414	867	539	1 045	2 410	2 080	-	-	-	-	-	95
	F	16 732	4 981	1 283	4 695	826	869	2 204	1 848	-	-	-	-	-	26
25-29	MF	31 804	7 996	1 428	4 399	3 126	3 427	3 775	5 733	1 748	-	-	-	-	172
	M	13 758	3 899	414	1 181	963	1 323	1 958	2 972	909	-	-	-	-	139
	F	18 046	4 097	1 014	3 218	2 163	2 104	1 817	2 761	839	-	-	-	-	33
30-34	MF	34 943	8 237	1 333	3 914	3 607	5 981	3 557	4 840	1 823	1 354	-	-	-	297
	M	14 447	3 941	478	1 211	1 237	1 858	1 467	2 337	982	683	-	-	-	253
	F	20 496	4 296	855	2 703	2 370	4 123	2 090	2 503	841	671	-	-	-	44
35-39	MF	45 256	10 872	977	3 529	3 055	5 761	6 176	10 705	1 043	2 772	-	-	-	366
	M	19 952	5 244	400	1 323	927	1 955	2 166	5 453	595	1 580	-	-	-	309
	F	25 304	5 628	577	2 206	2 128	3 806	4 010	5 252	448	1 192	-	-	-	57
40-44	MF	46 214	10 763	534	2 103	1 942	3 117	5 469	17 117	1 228	2 301	1 400	-	-	240
	M	23 082	5 408	248	752	729	1 180	2 061	9 804	725	1 348	655	-	-	172
	F	23 132	5 355	286	1 351	1 213	1 937	3 408	7 313	503	953	745	-	-	68
45-49	MF	37 357	8 414	267	1 335	1 403	3 042	4 800	12 284	1 251	1 661	2 641	-	-	259
	M	19 448	4 486	127	419	582	1 107	1 779	7 597	741	975	1 447	-	-	188
	F	17 909	3 928	140	916	821	1 935	3 021	4 687	510	686	1 194	-	-	71
50-54	MF	25 167	5 336	188	931	799	1 957	2 820	7 106	956	1 953	1 927	1 046	-	148
	M	13 579	3 096	52	225	298	743	1 210	4 431	525	1 172	1 149	567	-	111
	F	11 588	2 240	136	706	501	1 214	1 610	2 675	431	781	778	479	-	37
55-59	MF	13 728	2 304	158	548	332	968	1 480	3 755	635	1 677	886	931	-	54
	M	7 324	1 194	71	97	162	378	631	2 227	373	1 137	517	498	-	39
	F	6 404	1 110	87	451	170	590	849	1 528	262	540	369	433	-	15
60-64	MF	9 911	1 180	193	340	299	752	900	2 618	385	1 475	967	555	219	28
	M	5 106	555	85	179	100	285	394	1 569	236	829	501	271	83	19
	F	4 805	625	108	161	199	467	506	1 049	149	646	466	284	136	9
65-69	MF	9 882	1 495	210	298	257	874	691	1 529	345	1 138	1 143	1 077	818	7
	M	4 512	635	90	157	95	331	261	841	167	663	443	480	345	4
	F	5 370	860	120	141	162	543	430	688	178	475	700	597	473	3
70-74	MF	8 978	1 359	98	285	202	704	519	997	290	870	884	1 592	1 172	6
	M	3 836	529	27	150	108	243	173	386	134	452	311	736	581	6
	F	5 142	830	71	135	94	461	346	611	156	418	573	856	591	-
75-79	MF	6 336	961	79	115	130	324	398	664	255	445	685	1 047	1 232	1
	M	2 479	381	28	55	53	129	69	212	99	203	269	394	586	1
	F	3 857	580	51	60	77	195	329	452	156	242	416	653	646	-
80-84	MF	3 844	574	24	26	61	93	228	379	154	329	448	679	849	-
	M	1 465	238	7	11	5	45	71	136	80	117	159	266	330	-
	F	2 379	336	17	15	56	48	157	243	74	212	289	413	519	-
85	MF	2 648	377	7	31	37	87	149	320	119	299	221	291	709	1
	M	873	136	1	6	6	29	21	103	17	107	48	122	276	1
	F	1 775	241	6	25	31	58	128	217	102	192	173	169	433	-

Note : "Total years of residence in Macao" is not applicable to maritime area.

TABLE 10 - RESIDENT POPULATION BY PLACE OF BIRTH, TOTAL YEARS OF RESIDENCE IN MACAO AND SEX

Total years of residence in Macao	Sex	Total	Place of birth										
			Macao	Mainland China				Hong Kong	Taiwan	Portugal	Philippines	Thailand	Others
				Sub-total	Guangdong	Fujian	Other provinces						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Total	MF	435 235	191 139	206 384	161 986	30 765	13 633	14 436	702	1 616	5 311	988	14 659
	M	208 865	98 296	91 206	72 678	12 811	5 717	8 084	393	969	1 856	236	7 825
	F	226 370	92 843	115 178	89 308	17 954	7 916	6 352	309	647	3 455	752	6 834
Always in Macao	MF	169 049	169 049	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M	85 919	85 919	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	83 130	83 130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<1	MF	10 400	1 056	7 139	4 076	1 836	1 227	639	165	78	575	90	658
	M	3 824	505	2 196	1 498	371	327	414	100	34	178	56	341
	F	6 576	551	4 943	2 578	1 465	900	225	65	44	397	34	317
1-4	MF	33 114	1 930	25 572	14 445	8 308	2 819	1 501	217	332	1 445	249	1 868
	M	11 329	1 013	7 349	4 458	1 878	1 013	994	137	178	458	55	1 145
	F	21 785	917	18 223	9 987	6 430	1 806	507	80	154	987	194	723
5-9	MF	23 706	2 486	15 307	9 966	3 734	1 607	1 823	109	486	2 096	232	1 167
	M	9 495	1 269	5 496	3 629	1 301	566	1 110	35	289	789	35	472
	F	14 211	1 217	9 811	6 337	2 433	1 041	713	74	197	1 307	197	695
10-14	MF	35 649	2 780	28 439	20 849	6 078	1 512	2 102	78	259	886	175	930
	M	14 194	1 431	10 521	7 191	2 798	532	1 225	38	176	318	35	450
	F	21 455	1 349	17 918	13 658	3 280	980	877	40	83	568	140	480
15-19	MF	39 519	2 818	32 766	25 699	4 510	2 557	2 229	43	147	200	92	1 224
	M	16 610	1 405	13 217	9 905	2 144	1 168	1 107	26	87	86	13	669
	F	22 909	1 413	19 549	15 794	2 366	1 389	1 122	17	60	114	79	555
20-24	MF	71 975	1 975	64 240	56 102	5 676	2 462	2 284	37	86	43	97	3 213
	M	40 148	1 147	35 930	30 620	4 005	1 305	1 325	28	25	5	25	1 663
	F	31 827	828	28 310	25 482	1 671	1 157	959	9	61	38	72	1 550
25-29	MF	10 232	1 764	4 271	3 419	376	476	1 492	28	51	18	14	2 594
	M	5 583	1 023	2 336	1 887	171	278	738	19	38	8	2	1 419
	F	4 649	741	1 935	1 532	205	198	754	9	13	10	12	1 175
30-39	MF	16 274	3 404	9 120	8 575	146	399	980	20	88	34	31	2 597
	M	9 266	2 096	5 141	4 828	87	226	490	8	58	10	13	1 450
	F	7 008	1 308	3 979	3 747	59	173	490	12	30	24	18	1 147
40-49	MF	11 202	1 754	8 491	8 253	41	197	628	2	34	9	2	282
	M	5 499	1 140	3 916	3 811	23	82	267	1	31	-	-	144
	F	5 703	614	4 575	4 442	18	115	361	1	3	9	2	138
50-59	MF	7 218	763	5 942	5 707	33	202	382	3	43	3	6	76
	M	3 334	542	2 517	2 419	15	83	176	1	42	2	2	52
	F	3 884	221	3 425	3 288	18	119	206	2	1	1	4	24
60	MF	4 999	732	4 064	3 983	22	59	140	-	11	2	-	50
	M	2 201	398	1 699	1 663	13	23	72	-	10	2	-	20
	F	2 798	334	2 365	2 320	9	36	68	-	1	-	-	30
Maritime area	MF	1 898	628	1 033	912	5	116	236	-	1	-	-	-
	M	1 463	408	888	769	5	114	166	-	1	-	-	-
	F	435	220	145	143	-	2	70	-	-	-	-	-

Note : "Total years of residence in Macao" is not applicable to maritime area.

TABLE 11 - RESIDENT POPULATION BY PLACE OF PREVIOUS RESIDENCE, AGE GROUP AND SEX

Age group	Sex	Total	Place of previous residence											Maritime area
			Always in Macao	Mainland China				Hong Kong	Taiwan	Portugal	Philippines	Thailand	Others	
				Sub-total	Guangdong	Fujian	Other provinces							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Total	MF	435 235	169 049	209 312	165 362	31 256	12 694	21 361	5 205	2 757	5 335	1 026	19 292	1 898
	M	208 865	85 919	91 748	73 027	12 999	5 722	12 445	3 209	1 590	1 969	283	10 239	1 463
	F	226 370	83 130	117 564	92 335	18 257	6 972	8 916	1 996	1 167	3 366	743	9 053	435
0-4	MF	20 696	17 964	1 705	1 506	137	62	470	88	15	116	4	300	34
	M	10 778	9 369	866	745	87	34	253	65	11	55	3	143	13
	F	9 918	8 595	839	761	50	28	217	23	4	61	1	157	21
5-9	MF	32 278	26 725	4 144	3 499	454	191	714	91	38	121	29	390	26
	M	16 785	13 969	2 035	1 726	223	86	383	53	23	92	9	207	14
	F	15 493	12 756	2 109	1 773	231	105	331	38	15	29	20	183	12
10-14	MF	41 247	30 643	8 616	6 377	1 925	314	1 139	85	129	60	15	528	32
	M	21 261	15 714	4 502	3 334	1 028	140	611	52	43	20	10	290	19
	F	19 986	14 929	4 114	3 043	897	174	528	33	86	40	5	238	13
15-19	MF	35 972	24 076	8 877	5 389	2 946	542	1 577	177	94	92	22	951	106
	M	17 938	12 333	4 052	2 573	1 261	218	800	72	57	33	9	502	80
	F	18 034	11 743	4 825	2 816	1 685	324	777	105	37	59	13	449	26
20-24	MF	28 974	9 773	14 869	8 898	4 584	1 387	1 527	619	101	467	49	1 448	121
	M	12 242	4 792	5 257	3 488	1 244	525	839	390	60	156	4	649	95
	F	16 732	4 981	9 612	5 410	3 340	862	688	229	41	311	45	799	26
25-29	MF	31 804	7 996	18 092	12 642	4 014	1 436	1 683	955	289	723	180	1 714	172
	M	13 758	3 899	7 026	4 973	1 456	597	904	549	141	252	31	817	139
	F	18 046	4 097	11 066	7 669	2 558	839	779	406	148	471	149	897	33
30-34	MF	34 943	8 237	20 268	15 502	3 226	1 540	1 684	696	403	1 040	193	2 125	297
	M	14 447	3 941	7 146	5 440	1 156	550	997	414	190	365	50	1 091	253
	F	20 496	4 296	13 122	10 062	2 070	990	687	282	213	675	143	1 034	44
35-39	MF	45 256	10 872	27 122	21 958	3 713	1 451	1 974	655	569	1 068	215	2 415	366
	M	19 952	5 244	10 571	8 486	1 460	625	1 188	409	330	399	67	1 435	309
	F	25 304	5 628	16 551	13 472	2 253	826	786	246	239	669	148	980	57
40-44	MF	46 214	10 763	28 933	24 450	3 323	1 160	1 942	723	328	775	119	2 391	240
	M	23 082	5 408	13 866	11 706	1 542	618	1 207	508	207	302	21	1 391	172
	F	23 132	5 355	15 067	12 744	1 781	542	735	215	121	473	98	1 000	68
45-49	MF	37 357	8 414	23 295	19 365	2 800	1 130	1 947	460	300	494	87	2 101	259
	M	19 448	4 486	11 687	9 671	1 451	565	1 257	288	189	143	29	1 181	188
	F	17 909	3 928	11 608	9 694	1 349	565	690	172	111	351	58	920	71
50-54	MF	25 167	5 336	15 871	13 216	1 564	1 091	1 573	322	225	247	48	1 397	148
	M	13 579	3 096	8 100	6 625	860	615	983	238	154	96	18	783	111
	F	11 588	2 240	7 771	6 591	704	476	590	84	71	151	30	614	37
55-59	MF	13 728	2 304	9 103	7 559	825	719	1 011	127	130	93	31	875	54
	M	7 324	1 194	4 695	3 911	469	315	669	83	74	35	20	515	39
	F	6 404	1 110	4 408	3 648	356	404	342	44	56	58	11	360	15
60-64	MF	9 911	1 180	6 831	5 676	565	590	1 006	107	42	19	26	672	28
	M	5 106	555	3 431	2 809	262	360	672	53	35	16	12	313	19
	F	4 805	625	3 400	2 867	303	230	334	54	7	3	14	359	9
65-69	MF	9 882	1 495	6 727	5 765	507	455	931	45	26	16	4	631	7
	M	4 512	635	2 995	2 521	241	233	536	20	21	4	-	297	4
	F	5 370	860	3 732	3 244	266	222	395	25	5	12	4	334	3
70-74	MF	8 978	1 359	5 959	5 363	350	246	1 017	28	41	-	3	565	6
	M	3 836	529	2 390	2 110	167	113	604	3	36	-	-	268	6
	F	5 142	830	3 569	3 253	183	133	413	25	5	-	3	297	-
75-79	MF	6 336	961	4 408	4 054	217	137	587	16	16	3	-	344	1
	M	2 479	381	1 599	1 493	71	35	291	12	16	-	-	179	1
	F	3 857	580	2 809	2 561	146	102	296	4	-	3	-	165	-
80-84	MF	3 844	574	2 691	2 446	70	175	361	6	4	1	1	206	-
	M	1 465	238	954	867	21	66	169	-	3	1	-	100	-
	F	2 379	336	1 737	1 579	49	109	192	6	1	-	1	106	-
85	MF	2 648	377	1 801	1 697	36	68	218	5	7	-	-	239	1
	M	873	136	576	549	-	27	82	-	-	-	-	78	1
	F	1 775	241	1 225	1 148	36	41	136	5	7	-	-	161	-

Note : "Place of previous residence" is not applicable to maritime area.

TABLE 12 - RESIDENT POPULATION BY PARISH, PLACE OF RESIDENCE 5 YEARS AGO (AUGUST 1996) AND SEX

Place of residence in August 1996	Sex	Total	Macao Peninsula						Islands			Maritime area
			Sub-total	Santo António	São Lázaro	São Lourenço	Sé	N.S. de Fátima	Sub-total	Taipa	Coloane	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total	MF	435 235	388 647	104 217	26 914	42 841	34 176	180 499	44 690	41 786	2 904	1 898
	M	208 865	184 862	49 182	12 573	20 718	16 508	85 881	22 540	20 686	1 854	1 463
	F	226 370	203 785	55 035	14 341	22 123	17 668	94 618	22 150	21 100	1 050	435
Current residence	MF	242 305	229 231	66 696	18 775	29 244	19 489	95 027	13 074	11 901	1 173	..
	M	118 616	111 960	32 239	8 747	14 308	9 349	47 317	6 656	6 062	594	..
	F	123 689	117 271	34 457	10 028	14 936	10 140	47 710	6 418	5 839	579	..
Elsewhere in Macao	MF	120 269	98 586	24 984	5 018	8 337	9 281	50 966	21 683	20 725	958	..
	M	58 790	48 002	11 663	2 312	4 061	4 427	25 539	10 788	10 110	678	..
	F	61 479	50 584	13 321	2 706	4 276	4 854	25 427	10 895	10 615	280	..
Macao Peninsula	MF	114 482	96 610	24 643	4 820	8 178	8 832	50 137	17 872	17 127	745	..
	M	55 880	47 002	11 509	2 215	3 976	4 190	25 112	8 878	8 313	565	..
	F	58 602	49 608	13 134	2 605	4 202	4 642	25 025	8 994	8 814	180	..
Taipa	MF	5 070	1 630	261	178	118	373	700	3 440	3 344	96	..
	M	2 515	801	112	86	63	193	347	1 714	1 657	57	..
	F	2 555	829	149	92	55	180	353	1 726	1 687	39	..
Coloane	MF	717	346	80	20	41	76	129	371	254	117	..
	M	395	199	42	11	22	44	80	196	140	56	..
	F	322	147	38	9	19	32	49	175	114	61	..
Mainland China	MF	36 772	33 738	6 067	757	2 120	2 160	22 634	3 034	2 733	301	..
	M	11 841	10 597	1 834	321	757	980	6 705	1 244	1 014	230	..
	F	24 931	23 141	4 233	436	1 363	1 180	15 929	1 790	1 719	71	..
Guangdong	MF	22 730	20 987	4 408	567	1 742	1 265	13 005	1 743	1 556	187	..
	M	7 882	7 161	1 438	244	617	608	4 254	721	589	132	..
	F	14 848	13 826	2 970	323	1 125	657	8 751	1 022	967	55	..
Fujian	MF	10 549	10 088	1 356	71	140	96	8 425	461	419	42	..
	M	2 580	2 426	309	23	24	29	2 041	154	116	38	..
	F	7 969	7 662	1 047	48	116	67	6 384	307	303	4	..
Other provinces	MF	3 493	2 663	303	119	238	799	1 204	830	758	72	..
	M	1 379	1 010	87	54	116	343	410	369	309	60	..
	F	2 114	1 653	216	65	122	456	794	461	449	12	..
Hong Kong	MF	4 169	2 937	584	305	376	686	986	1 232	1 092	140	..
	M	2 832	2 051	403	208	240	500	700	781	674	107	..
	F	1 337	886	181	97	136	186	286	451	418	33	..
Taiwan	MF	1 915	1 711	368	120	226	207	790	204	184	20	..
	M	1 230	1 097	269	66	118	174	470	133	115	18	..
	F	685	614	99	54	108	33	320	71	69	2	..
Portugal	MF	501	239	27	66	45	67	34	262	246	16	..
	M	249	114	14	30	26	33	11	135	124	11	..
	F	252	125	13	36	19	34	23	127	122	5	..
Philippines	MF	2 050	1 659	448	280	322	260	349	391	359	32	..
	M	656	564	159	109	85	97	114	92	79	13	..
	F	1 394	1 095	289	171	237	163	235	299	280	19	..
Thailand	MF	390	339	56	74	52	95	62	51	43	8	..
	M	112	89	6	17	5	30	31	23	16	7	..
	F	278	250	50	57	47	65	31	28	27	1	..
Others	MF	4 304	2 750	715	490	292	609	644	1 554	1 363	191	..
	M	2 311	1 373	414	240	149	271	299	938	779	159	..
	F	1 993	1 377	301	250	143	338	345	616	584	32	..
Not yet born	MF	20 662	17 457	4 272	1 029	1 827	1 322	9 007	3 205	3 140	65	..
	M	10 765	9 015	2 181	523	969	647	4 695	1 750	1 713	37	..
	F	9 897	8 442	2 091	506	858	675	4 312	1 455	1 427	28	..
Maritime area	MF	1 898	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 898
	M	1 463	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 463
	F	435	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	435

Note : "Place of residence 5 years ago" is not applicable to maritime area.

TABLE 13 - RESIDENT POPULATION RESIDING OUTSIDE MACAO 5 YEARS AGO BY REASON, PLACE OF RESIDENCE 5 YEARS AGO (AUGUST 1996) AND SEX

Place of residence in August 1996	Sex	Total	Reason for residing outside Macao				
			Study / Training	Work / Seek job	Travel / Visit	At home / Emigrate	Others
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Total	MF	50 101	5 073	8 175	1 349	34 774	730
	M	19 231	2 410	4 818	592	11 123	288
	F	30 870	2 663	3 357	757	23 651	442
Mainland China	MF	36 772	2 747	4 448	701	28 392	484
	M	11 841	1 239	2 140	270	8 030	162
	F	24 931	1 508	2 308	431	20 362	322
Guangdong	MF	22 730	1 710	2 597	465	17 580	378
	M	7 882	796	1 218	208	5 514	146
	F	14 848	914	1 379	257	12 066	232
Fujian	MF	10 549	691	1 000	128	8 671	59
	M	2 580	300	337	53	1 878	12
	F	7 969	391	663	75	6 793	47
Other provinces	MF	3 493	346	851	108	2 141	47
	M	1 379	143	585	9	638	4
	F	2 114	203	266	99	1 503	43
Hong Kong	MF	4 169	163	1 462	156	2 341	47
	M	2 832	81	1 121	107	1 496	27
	F	1 337	82	341	49	845	20
Taiwan	MF	1 915	600	957	78	271	9
	M	1 230	281	726	61	153	9
	F	685	319	231	17	118	-
Portugal	MF	501	172	87	24	170	48
	M	249	87	57	12	80	13
	F	252	85	30	12	90	35
Philippines	MF	2 050	121	413	66	1 417	33
	M	656	58	203	13	363	19
	F	1 394	63	210	53	1 054	14
Thailand	MF	390	10	95	25	260	-
	M	112	7	49	6	50	-
	F	278	3	46	19	210	-
Others	MF	4 304	1 260	713	299	1 923	109
	M	2 311	657	522	123	951	58
	F	1 993	603	191	176	972	51

TABLE 14 - RESIDENT POPULATION AGED 3 YEARS AND ABOVE BY EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT, AGE GROUP AND SEX

Age group	Sex	Total	Educational attainment											Special education
			No schooling	Pre-primary	Primary			Secondary			Tertiary			
					Sub-total	Incomplete	Complete	Sub-total	Junior secondary	Senior secondary	Sub-total	Non-degree course	Degree course	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Total	MF	424 203	35 020	6 811	189 846	80 285	109 561	160 741	94 491	66 250	31 425	7 481	23 944	360
	M	203 174	12 212	3 613	93 833	39 653	54 180	77 485	44 314	33 171	15 814	2 919	12 895	217
	F	221 029	22 808	3 198	96 013	40 632	55 381	83 256	50 177	33 079	15 611	4 562	11 049	143
3-4	MF	9 664	9 645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
	M	5 087	5 073	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
	F	4 577	4 572	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
5-9	MF	32 278	4 566	6 578	21 085	21 085	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
	M	16 785	2 434	3 537	10 777	10 777	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
	F	15 493	2 132	3 041	10 308	10 308	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
10-14	MF	41 247	44	-	40 372	19 696	20 676	720	720	-	-	-	-	111
	M	21 261	10	-	20 925	10 793	10 132	278	278	-	-	-	-	48
	F	19 986	34	-	19 447	8 903	10 544	442	442	-	-	-	-	63
15-19	MF	35 972	45	-	12 467	1 212	11 255	23 370	18 585	4 785	15	15	-	75
	M	17 938	30	-	7 393	872	6 521	10 448	8 373	2 075	9	9	-	58
	F	18 034	15	-	5 074	340	4 734	12 922	10 212	2 710	6	6	-	17
20-24	MF	28 974	104	8	5 043	768	4 275	20 205	9 094	11 111	3 572	779	2 793	42
	M	12 242	82	2	2 617	523	2 094	8 146	3 506	4 640	1 368	182	1 186	27
	F	16 732	22	6	2 426	245	2 181	12 059	5 588	6 471	2 204	597	1 607	15
25-29	MF	31 804	189	7	6 797	1 306	5 491	17 373	9 790	7 583	7 410	1 350	6 060	28
	M	13 758	94	4	3 629	769	2 860	6 758	3 460	3 298	3 255	485	2 770	18
	F	18 046	95	3	3 168	537	2 631	10 615	6 330	4 285	4 155	865	3 290	10
30-34	MF	34 943	318	27	10 437	2 719	7 718	18 306	11 228	7 078	5 841	1 355	4 486	14
	M	14 447	119	12	4 180	1 227	2 953	7 279	4 230	3 049	2 848	510	2 338	9
	F	20 496	199	15	6 257	1 492	4 765	11 027	6 998	4 029	2 993	845	2 148	5
35-39	MF	45 256	533	40	17 001	4 204	12 797	23 265	13 625	9 640	4 410	1 105	3 305	7
	M	19 952	177	24	6 898	1 505	5 393	10 635	6 167	4 468	2 216	391	1 825	2
	F	25 304	356	16	10 103	2 699	7 404	12 630	7 458	5 172	2 194	714	1 480	5
40-44	MF	46 214	1 209	52	19 652	6 264	13 388	22 345	12 154	10 191	2 950	766	2 184	6
	M	23 082	396	10	8 853	2 564	6 289	12 128	6 583	5 545	1 695	320	1 375	-
	F	23 132	813	42	10 799	3 700	7 099	10 217	5 571	4 646	1 255	446	809	6
45-49	MF	37 357	1 436	13	18 965	5 993	12 972	14 839	8 210	6 629	2 095	702	1 393	9
	M	19 448	311	-	9 139	2 541	6 598	8 857	4 882	3 975	1 137	318	819	4
	F	17 909	1 125	13	9 826	3 452	6 374	5 982	3 328	2 654	958	384	574	5
50-54	MF	25 167	1 147	7	13 339	4 569	8 770	9 227	5 268	3 959	1 447	504	943	-
	M	13 579	294	-	6 512	1 937	4 575	5 939	3 300	2 639	834	235	599	-
	F	11 588	853	7	6 827	2 632	4 195	3 288	1 968	1 320	613	269	344	-
55-59	MF	13 728	985	9	6 502	2 338	4 164	4 949	2 789	2 160	1 283	374	909	-
	M	7 324	180	-	3 228	1 085	2 143	3 073	1 697	1 376	843	210	633	-
	F	6 404	805	9	3 274	1 253	2 021	1 876	1 092	784	440	164	276	-
60-64	MF	9 911	1 784	13	4 536	2 111	2 425	2 491	1 201	1 290	1 087	246	841	-
	M	5 106	456	8	2 378	1 006	1 372	1 607	713	894	657	111	546	-
	F	4 805	1 328	5	2 158	1 105	1 053	884	488	396	430	135	295	-
65	MF	31 688	13 015	57	13 650	8 020	5 630	3 651	1 827	1 824	1 315	285	1 030	-
	M	13 165	2 556	16	7 304	4 054	3 250	2 337	1 125	1 212	952	148	804	-
	F	18 523	10 459	41	6 346	3 966	2 380	1 314	702	612	363	137	226	-

TABLE 15 - RESIDENT POPULATION AGED 3 YEARS AND ABOVE BY EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND NATIONALITY

Nationality	Total	Educational attainment											Special education
		No schooling	Pre-primary	Primary			Secondary			Tertiary			
				Sub-total	Incomplete	Complete	Sub-total	Junior secondary	Senior secondary	Sub-total	Non-degree course	Degree course	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Total	424 203	35 020	6 811	189 846	80 285	109 561	160 741	94 491	66 250	31 425	7 481	23 944	360
Chinese	403 886	34 128	6 519	185 446	78 417	107 029	151 515	90 886	60 629	25 923	6 122	19 801	355
Portuguese	8 453	377	148	2 367	1 005	1 362	3 948	2 056	1 892	1 608	265	1 343	5
Filipino	5 129	240	51	500	232	268	2 370	536	1 834	1 968	725	1 243	-
Thai	730	18	16	295	101	194	349	194	155	52	-	52	-
American / Canadian	1 164	124	36	264	176	88	243	100	143	497	71	426	-
Others	4 841	133	41	974	354	620	2 316	719	1 597	1 377	298	1 079	-

TABLE 16 - RESIDENT POPULATION AGED 3 YEARS AND ABOVE BY PARISH, AGE GROUP, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND SEX

(1/2)

Age group and school attendance	Sex	Total	Macao Peninsula						Islands			Maritime area
			Sub-total	Santo António	São Lázaro	São Lourenço	Sé	N.S. de Fátima	Sub-total	Taipa	Coloane	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total	MF	424 203	379 626	101 971	26 382	41 918	33 461	175 894	42 703	39 832	2 871	1 874
	M	203 174	180 278	48 049	12 299	20 252	16 169	83 509	21 443	19 605	1 838	1 453
	F	221 029	199 348	53 922	14 083	21 666	17 292	92 385	21 260	20 227	1 033	421
Attending school	MF	126 605	115 260	31 003	7 224	12 193	8 660	56 180	11 289	10 791	498	56
	M	64 435	58 598	15 701	3 552	6 366	4 260	28 719	5 808	5 544	264	29
	F	62 170	56 662	15 302	3 672	5 827	4 400	27 461	5 481	5 247	234	27
3-4	MF	9 664	8 436	2 026	497	904	607	4 402	1 218	1 186	32	10
	M	5 087	4 431	1 048	249	503	308	2 323	653	632	21	3
	F	4 577	4 005	978	248	401	299	2 079	565	554	11	7
Attending school	MF	9 374	8 198	1 957	494	877	599	4 271	1 169	1 137	32	7
	M	4 966	4 323	1 016	247	488	304	2 268	640	619	21	3
	F	4 408	3 875	941	247	389	295	2 003	529	518	11	4
5-9	MF	32 278	29 457	7 831	1 652	3 014	2 105	14 855	2 795	2 697	98	26
	M	16 785	15 349	4 033	859	1 597	1 092	7 768	1 422	1 361	61	14
	F	15 493	14 108	3 798	793	1 417	1 013	7 087	1 373	1 336	37	12
Attending school	MF	32 238	29 423	7 823	1 652	3 013	2 100	14 835	2 792	2 694	98	23
	M	16 760	15 330	4 025	859	1 596	1 089	7 761	1 419	1 358	61	11
	F	15 478	14 093	3 798	793	1 417	1 011	7 074	1 373	1 336	37	12
10-14	MF	41 247	38 630	10 330	2 091	3 935	2 481	19 793	2 585	2 390	195	32
	M	21 261	19 870	5 278	1 026	2 104	1 240	10 222	1 372	1 272	100	19
	F	19 986	18 760	5 052	1 065	1 831	1 241	9 571	1 213	1 118	95	13
Attending school	MF	40 840	38 263	10 202	2 089	3 884	2 474	19 614	2 561	2 384	177	16
	M	21 050	19 678	5 221	1 026	2 074	1 234	10 123	1 362	1 272	90	10
	F	19 790	18 585	4 981	1 063	1 810	1 240	9 491	1 199	1 112	87	6
15-19	MF	35 972	33 469	8 866	1 932	3 492	2 351	16 828	2 397	2 159	238	106
	M	17 938	16 622	4 455	960	1 824	1 128	8 255	1 236	1 077	159	80
	F	18 034	16 847	4 411	972	1 668	1 223	8 573	1 161	1 082	79	26
Attending school	MF	28 996	27 088	7 201	1 760	2 886	1 978	13 263	1 898	1 776	122	10
	M	14 329	13 364	3 605	851	1 474	926	6 508	960	905	55	5
	F	14 667	13 724	3 596	909	1 412	1 052	6 755	938	871	67	5
20-24	MF	28 974	25 933	6 299	1 670	2 635	2 337	12 992	2 920	2 705	215	121
	M	12 242	10 828	2 851	778	1 292	977	4 930	1 319	1 155	164	95
	F	16 732	15 105	3 448	892	1 343	1 360	8 062	1 601	1 550	51	26
Attending school	MF	7 799	7 151	2 075	655	847	817	2 757	648	621	27	-
	M	3 787	3 477	1 004	309	437	372	1 355	310	294	16	-
	F	4 012	3 674	1 071	346	410	445	1 402	338	327	11	-
25-29	MF	31 804	26 672	6 650	1 775	2 812	2 496	12 939	4 960	4 669	291	172
	M	13 758	11 398	2 845	813	1 248	1 151	5 341	2 221	1 977	244	139
	F	18 046	15 274	3 805	962	1 564	1 345	7 598	2 739	2 692	47	33
Attending school	MF	2 830	2 133	702	213	293	218	707	697	685	12	-
	M	1 304	994	325	102	153	75	339	310	304	6	-
	F	1 526	1 139	377	111	140	143	368	387	381	6	-
30-34	MF	34 943	28 419	7 084	1 741	2 966	2 524	14 104	6 227	5 924	303	297
	M	14 447	11 281	2 814	722	1 210	1 113	5 422	2 913	2 692	221	253
	F	20 496	17 138	4 270	1 019	1 756	1 411	8 682	3 314	3 232	82	44
Attending school	MF	2 100	1 227	427	93	144	161	402	873	866	7	-
	M	1 058	613	209	63	39	89	213	445	444	1	-
	F	1 042	614	218	30	105	72	189	428	422	6	-
35-39	MF	45 256	39 008	10 159	2 468	4 005	3 445	18 931	5 882	5 500	382	366
	M	19 952	16 530	4 134	1 012	1 745	1 683	7 956	3 113	2 844	269	309
	F	25 304	22 478	6 025	1 456	2 260	1 762	10 975	2 769	2 656	113	57
Attending school	MF	1 271	850	260	109	120	159	202	421	409	12	-
	M	654	392	116	36	57	90	93	262	256	6	-
	F	617	458	144	73	63	69	109	159	153	6	-
40-44	MF	46 214	41 634	11 373	2 914	4 478	3 517	19 352	4 340	4 040	300	240
	M	23 082	20 500	5 507	1 267	2 100	1 779	9 847	2 410	2 211	199	172
	F	23 132	21 134	5 866	1 647	2 378	1 738	9 505	1 930	1 829	101	68
Attending school	MF	737	564	224	107	82	73	78	173	169	4	-
	M	330	254	109	45	30	36	34	76	74	2	-
	F	407	310	115	62	52	37	44	97	95	2	-

TABLE 16 - RESIDENT POPULATION AGED 3 YEARS AND ABOVE BY PARISH, AGE GROUP, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND SEX

(2/2)

Age group and school attendance	Sex	Total	Macao Peninsula						Islands			Maritime area
			Sub-total	Santo António	São Lázaro	São Lourenço	Sé	N.S. de Fátima	Sub-total	Taipa	Coloane	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
45-49	MF	37 357	34 007	9 296	2 667	3 951	3 284	14 809	3 091	2 878	213	259
	M	19 448	17 584	4 696	1 269	1 966	1 712	7 941	1 676	1 544	132	188
	F	17 909	16 423	4 600	1 398	1 985	1 572	6 868	1 415	1 334	81	71
Attending school	MF	303	256	86	38	27	62	43	47	42	5	-
	M	107	90	29	7	5	26	23	17	12	5	-
	F	196	166	57	31	22	36	20	30	30	-	-
50-54	MF	25 167	22 905	6 574	2 096	2 723	2 407	9 105	2 114	1 997	117	148
	M	13 579	12 321	3 469	1 077	1 467	1 296	5 012	1 147	1 074	73	111
	F	11 588	10 584	3 105	1 019	1 256	1 111	4 093	967	923	44	37
Attending school	MF	83	74	37	10	16	9	2	9	8	1	-
	M	63	57	33	4	9	9	2	6	6	-	-
	F	20	17	4	6	7	-	-	3	2	1	-
55-59	MF	13 728	12 403	3 591	1 197	1 539	1 326	4 750	1 271	1 186	85	54
	M	7 324	6 620	1 844	623	785	708	2 660	665	614	51	39
	F	6 404	5 783	1 747	574	754	618	2 090	606	572	34	15
Attending school	MF	29	28	9	4	4	5	6	1	-	1	-
	M	22	21	9	3	4	5	-	1	-	1	-
	F	7	7	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
60-64	MF	9 911	9 052	2 593	869	1 211	964	3 415	831	768	63	28
	M	5 106	4 640	1 311	437	597	481	1 814	447	414	33	19
	F	4 805	4 412	1 282	432	614	483	1 601	384	354	30	9
Attending school	MF	5	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	M	5	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65	MF	31 688	29 601	9 299	2 813	4 253	3 617	9 619	2 072	1 733	339	15
	M	13 165	12 304	3 764	1 207	1 814	1 501	4 018	849	738	111	12
	F	18 523	17 297	5 535	1 606	2 439	2 116	5 601	1 223	995	228	3
Attending school	MF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 17 - RESIDENT POPULATION AGED 3 YEARS AND ABOVE BY EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT, AGE GROUP, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND SEX

(1/2)

Age group and school attendance	Sex	Total	Educational attainment											Special education
			No schooling	Pre-primary	Primary			Secondary			Tertiary			
					Sub-total	Incomplete	Complete	Sub-total	Junior secondary	Senior secondary	Sub-total	Non-degree course	Degree course	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Total	MF	424 203	35 020	6 811	189 846	80 285	109 561	160 741	94 491	66 250	31 425	7 481	23 944	360
	M	203 174	12 212	3 613	93 833	39 653	54 180	77 485	44 314	33 171	15 814	2 919	12 895	217
	F	221 029	22 808	3 198	96 013	40 632	55 381	83 256	50 177	33 079	15 611	4 562	11 049	143
Attending school	MF	126 605	13 917	6 573	71 335	41 340	29 995	31 159	18 803	12 356	3 358	503	2 855	263
	M	64 435	7 371	3 532	37 344	21 945	15 399	14 378	8 916	5 462	1 664	161	1 503	146
	F	62 170	6 546	3 041	33 991	19 395	14 596	16 781	9 887	6 894	1 694	342	1 352	117
3-4	MF	9 664	9 645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
	M	5 087	5 073	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
	F	4 577	4 572	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Attending school	MF	9 374	9 355	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
	M	4 966	4 952	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
	F	4 408	4 403	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
5-9	MF	32 278	4 566	6 578	21 085	21 085	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
	M	16 785	2 434	3 537	10 777	10 777	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
	F	15 493	2 132	3 041	10 308	10 308	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Attending school	MF	32 238	4 546	6 573	21 070	21 070	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
	M	16 760	2 419	3 532	10 772	10 772	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
	F	15 478	2 127	3 041	10 298	10 298	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
10-14	MF	41 247	44	-	40 372	19 696	20 676	720	720	-	-	-	-	111
	M	21 261	10	-	20 925	10 793	10 132	278	278	-	-	-	-	48
	F	19 986	34	-	19 447	8 903	10 544	442	442	-	-	-	-	63
Attending school	MF	40 840	16	-	40 016	19 584	20 432	699	699	-	-	-	-	109
	M	21 050	-	-	20 730	10 734	9 996	273	273	-	-	-	-	47
	F	19 790	16	-	19 286	8 850	10 436	426	426	-	-	-	-	62
15-19	MF	35 972	45	-	12 467	1 212	11 255	23 370	18 585	4 785	15	15	-	75
	M	17 938	30	-	7 393	872	6 521	10 448	8 373	2 075	9	9	-	58
	F	18 034	15	-	5 074	340	4 734	12 922	10 212	2 710	6	6	-	17
Attending school	MF	28 996	-	-	9 298	595	8 703	19 641	16 014	3 627	-	-	-	57
	M	14 329	-	-	5 286	394	4 892	8 997	7 421	1 576	-	-	-	46
	F	14 667	-	-	4 012	201	3 811	10 644	8 593	2 051	-	-	-	11
20-24	MF	28 974	104	8	5 043	768	4 275	20 205	9 094	11 111	3 572	779	2 793	42
	M	12 242	82	2	2 617	523	2 094	8 146	3 506	4 640	1 368	182	1 186	27
	F	16 732	22	6	2 426	245	2 181	12 059	5 588	6 471	2 204	597	1 607	15
Attending school	MF	7 799	-	-	343	10	333	7 033	1 258	5 775	410	31	379	13
	M	3 787	-	-	228	6	222	3 326	766	2 560	231	15	216	2
	F	4 012	-	-	115	4	111	3 707	492	3 215	179	16	163	11
25-29	MF	31 804	189	7	6 797	1 306	5 491	17 373	9 790	7 583	7 410	1 350	6 060	28
	M	13 758	94	4	3 629	769	2 860	6 758	3 460	3 298	3 255	485	2 770	18
	F	18 046	95	3	3 168	537	2 631	10 615	6 330	4 285	4 155	865	3 290	10
Attending school	MF	2 830	-	-	170	17	153	1 587	318	1 269	1 068	176	892	5
	M	1 304	-	-	118	5	113	769	186	583	417	44	373	-
	F	1 526	-	-	52	12	40	818	132	686	651	132	519	5
30-34	MF	34 943	318	27	10 437	2 719	7 718	18 306	11 228	7 078	5 841	1 355	4 486	14
	M	14 447	119	12	4 180	1 227	2 953	7 279	4 230	3 049	2 848	510	2 338	9
	F	20 496	199	15	6 257	1 492	4 765	11 027	6 998	4 029	2 993	845	2 148	5
Attending school	MF	2 100	-	-	190	13	177	998	251	747	907	144	763	5
	M	1 058	-	-	115	10	105	475	137	338	468	52	416	-
	F	1 042	-	-	75	3	72	523	114	409	439	92	347	5
35-39	MF	45 256	533	40	17 001	4 204	12 797	23 265	13 625	9 640	4 410	1 105	3 305	7
	M	19 952	177	24	8 898	1 505	5 393	10 635	6 167	4 468	2 216	391	1 825	2
	F	25 304	356	16	10 103	2 699	7 404	12 630	7 458	5 172	2 194	714	1 480	5
Attending school	MF	1 271	-	-	99	12	87	649	166	483	523	68	455	-
	M	654	-	-	38	-	38	320	94	226	296	19	277	-
	F	617	-	-	61	12	49	329	72	257	227	49	178	-
40-44	MF	46 214	1 209	52	19 652	6 264	13 388	22 345	12 154	10 191	2 950	766	2 184	6
	M	23 082	396	10	8 853	2 564	6 289	12 128	6 583	5 545	1 695	320	1 375	-
	F	23 132	813	42	10 799	3 700	7 099	10 217	5 571	4 646	1 255	446	809	6
Attending school	MF	737	-	-	97	19	78	329	61	268	305	49	256	6
	M	330	-	-	49	19	30	111	19	92	170	12	158	-
	F	407	-	-	48	-	48	218	42	176	135	37	98	6

TABLE 17 - RESIDENT POPULATION AGED 3 YEARS AND ABOVE BY EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT, AGE GROUP, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND SEX

(2/2)

Age group and school attendance	Sex	Total	Educational attainment											Special education
			No schooling	Pre-primary	Primary			Secondary			Tertiary			
					Sub-total	Incomplete	Complete	Sub-total	Junior secondary	Senior secondary	Sub-total	Non-degree course	Degree course	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
45-49	MF	37 357	1 436	13	18 965	5 993	12 972	14 839	8 210	6 629	2 095	702	1 393	9
	M	19 448	311	-	9 139	2 541	6 598	8 857	4 882	3 975	1 137	318	819	4
	F	17 909	1 125	13	9 826	3 452	6 374	5 982	3 328	2 654	958	384	574	5
Attending school	MF	303	-	-	46	15	31	153	25	128	104	23	81	-
	M	107	-	-	3	-	3	44	15	29	60	14	46	-
	F	196	-	-	43	15	28	109	10	99	44	9	35	-
50-54	MF	25 167	1 147	7	13 339	4 569	8 770	9 227	5 268	3 959	1 447	504	943	-
	M	13 579	294	-	6 512	1 937	4 575	5 939	3 300	2 639	834	235	599	-
	F	11 588	853	7	6 827	2 632	4 195	3 288	1 968	1 320	613	269	344	-
Attending school	MF	83	-	-	1	-	1	53	4	49	29	12	17	-
	M	63	-	-	-	-	-	53	4	49	10	5	5	-
	F	20	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	19	7	12	-
55-59	MF	13 728	985	9	6 502	2 338	4 164	4 949	2 789	2 160	1 283	374	909	-
	M	7 324	180	-	3 228	1 085	2 143	3 073	1 697	1 376	843	210	633	-
	F	6 404	805	9	3 274	1 253	2 021	1 876	1 092	784	440	164	276	-
Attending school	MF	29	-	-	5	5	-	12	7	5	12	-	12	-
	M	22	-	-	5	5	-	5	1	4	12	-	12	-
	F	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	1	-	-	-	-
60-64	MF	9 911	1 784	13	4 536	2 111	2 425	2 491	1 201	1 290	1 087	246	841	-
	M	5 106	456	8	2 378	1 006	1 372	1 607	713	894	657	111	546	-
	F	4 805	1 328	5	2 158	1 105	1 053	884	488	396	430	135	295	-
Attending school	MF	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
	M	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65	MF	31 688	13 015	57	13 650	8 020	5 630	3 651	1 827	1 824	1 315	285	1 030	-
	M	13 165	2 556	16	7 304	4 054	3 250	2 337	1 125	1 212	952	148	804	-
	F	18 523	10 459	41	6 346	3 966	2 380	1 314	702	612	363	137	226	-
Attending school	MF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 18 - RESIDENT POPULATION AGED 3 YEARS AND ABOVE BY PARISH AND USUAL LANGUAGE

Usual language	Total	Macao Peninsula						Islands			Maritime area
		Sub-total	Santo António	São Lázaro	São Lourenço	Sé	N.S. de Fátima	Sub-total	Taipa	Coloane	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Total	424 203	379 626	101 971	26 382	41 918	33 461	175 894	42 703	39 832	2 871	1 874
Cantonese	372 697	334 491	94 519	24 014	39 299	29 333	147 326	36 456	34 258	2 198	1 750
Mandarin	6 660	5 588	903	180	290	896	3 319	1 029	935	94	43
Hokkien	18 868	18 351	2 066	181	167	331	15 606	512	470	42	5
Other Chinese dialects	13 257	12 329	2 642	613	890	836	7 348	852	756	96	76
Portuguese	2 813	1 676	207	379	273	636	181	1 137	1 046	91	-
English	2 792	1 664	347	280	334	459	244	1 128	930	198	-
Tagalog	3 450	2 921	625	437	481	596	782	529	500	29	-
Others	3 666	2 606	662	298	184	374	1 088	1 060	937	123	-

TABLE 19 - RESIDENT POPULATION AGED 3 YEARS AND ABOVE BY USUAL LANGUAGE, AGE GROUP AND SEX

Age group	Sex	Total	Usual language								
			Chinese					Portuguese	English	Tagalog	Others
			Sub-total	Cantonese	Mandarin	Hokkien	Other Chinese dialects				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Total	MF	424 203	411 482	372 697	6 660	18 868	13 257	2 813	2 792	3 450	3 666
	M	203 174	197 460	181 305	2 681	7 929	5 545	1 456	1 075	1 385	1 798
	F	221 029	214 022	191 392	3 979	10 939	7 712	1 357	1 717	2 065	1 868
3-4	MF	9 664	9 377	9 107	29	149	92	67	70	105	45
	M	5 087	4 952	4 798	5	106	43	33	27	49	26
	F	4 577	4 425	4 309	24	43	49	34	43	56	19
5-9	MF	32 278	31 733	30 974	116	434	209	145	191	125	84
	M	16 785	16 489	16 129	62	196	102	81	94	87	34
	F	15 493	15 244	14 845	54	238	107	64	97	38	50
10-14	MF	41 247	40 849	39 034	141	1 238	436	219	64	47	68
	M	21 261	21 117	20 129	51	689	248	62	35	11	36
	F	19 986	19 732	18 905	90	549	188	157	29	36	32
15-19	MF	35 972	35 568	33 030	351	1 548	639	188	59	38	119
	M	17 938	17 741	16 735	63	672	271	110	24	9	54
	F	18 034	17 827	16 295	288	876	368	78	35	29	65
20-24	MF	28 974	27 887	22 757	1 333	2 632	1 165	168	203	280	436
	M	12 242	11 906	10 665	251	652	338	85	45	91	115
	F	16 732	15 981	12 092	1 082	1 980	827	83	158	189	321
25-29	MF	31 804	30 359	26 120	1 063	2 051	1 125	194	320	500	431
	M	13 758	13 213	11 785	319	681	428	98	83	215	149
	F	18 046	17 146	14 335	744	1 370	697	96	237	285	282
30-34	MF	34 943	33 102	29 650	938	1 670	844	281	474	685	401
	M	14 447	13 641	12 290	458	562	331	126	201	258	221
	F	20 496	19 461	17 360	480	1 108	513	155	273	427	180
35-39	MF	45 256	43 262	39 559	764	2 004	935	293	451	649	601
	M	19 952	18 965	17 411	341	834	379	153	143	288	403
	F	25 304	24 297	22 148	423	1 170	556	140	308	361	198
40-44	MF	46 214	44 626	40 977	478	2 062	1 109	339	305	433	511
	M	23 082	22 339	20 577	273	981	508	164	113	156	310
	F	23 132	22 287	20 400	205	1 081	601	175	192	277	201
45-49	MF	37 357	36 206	32 459	439	1 892	1 416	224	253	314	360
	M	19 448	18 914	17 068	256	977	613	135	105	112	182
	F	17 909	17 292	15 391	183	915	803	89	148	202	178
50-54	MF	25 167	24 406	21 578	279	1 113	1 436	253	169	188	151
	M	13 579	13 190	11 716	174	621	679	155	74	74	86
	F	11 588	11 216	9 862	105	492	757	98	95	114	65
55-59	MF	13 728	13 209	11 693	194	578	744	180	145	60	134
	M	7 324	7 076	6 285	121	312	358	105	81	22	40
	F	6 404	6 133	5 408	73	266	386	75	64	38	94
60-64	MF	9 911	9 694	8 284	194	465	751	56	48	18	95
	M	5 106	4 948	4 272	89	206	381	46	38	9	65
	F	4 805	4 746	4 012	105	259	370	10	10	9	30
65	MF	31 688	31 204	27 475	341	1 032	2 356	206	40	8	230
	M	13 165	12 969	11 445	218	440	866	103	12	4	77
	F	18 523	18 235	16 030	123	592	1 490	103	28	4	153

TABLE 20 - RESIDENT POPULATION AGED 3 YEARS AND ABOVE BY PARISH, ABILITY TO SPEAK OTHER LANGUAGES AND SEX

Ability to speak other languages	Sex	Total	Macao Peninsula						Islands			Maritime area
			Sub-total	Santo António	São Lázaro	São Lourenço	Sé	N.S. de Fátima	Sub-total	Taipa	Coloane	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total	MF	424 203	379 626	101 971	26 382	41 918	33 461	175 894	42 703	39 832	2 871	1 874
	M	203 174	180 278	48 049	12 299	20 252	16 169	83 509	21 443	19 605	1 838	1 453
	F	221 029	199 348	53 922	14 083	21 666	17 292	92 385	21 260	20 227	1 033	421
Able to speak one other language	MF	129 793	114 449	28 731	8 422	10 939	10 955	55 402	14 973	13 994	979	371
	M	60 621	52 947	13 475	3 768	5 209	5 247	25 248	7 321	6 672	649	353
	F	69 172	61 502	15 256	4 654	5 730	5 708	30 154	7 652	7 322	330	18
Cantonese	MF	12 755	11 912	1 957	503	531	704	8 217	812	723	89	31
	M	5 524	5 178	777	195	194	282	3 730	318	275	43	28
	F	7 231	6 734	1 180	308	337	422	4 487	494	448	46	3
Mandarin	MF	58 625	52 856	13 703	3 174	5 122	4 328	26 529	5 579	5 215	364	190
	M	29 023	26 014	6 861	1 633	2 733	2 280	12 507	2 829	2 536	293	180
	F	29 602	26 842	6 842	1 541	2 389	2 048	14 022	2 750	2 679	71	10
Hokkien	MF	5 771	5 540	802	83	60	114	4 481	231	216	15	-
	M	2 557	2 453	331	41	28	61	1 992	104	91	13	-
	F	3 214	3 087	471	42	32	53	2 489	127	125	2	-
Other Chinese dialects	MF	19 446	18 181	4 765	777	1 427	1 291	9 921	1 116	958	158	149
	M	8 140	7 528	1 964	261	592	580	4 131	468	414	54	144
	F	11 306	10 653	2 801	516	835	711	5 790	648	544	104	5
Portuguese	MF	3 418	2 568	696	421	433	397	621	850	799	51	-
	M	1 947	1 457	437	210	199	235	376	490	453	37	-
	F	1 471	1 111	259	211	234	162	245	360	346	14	-
English	MF	25 390	19 701	5 646	3 059	3 006	3 583	4 407	5 688	5 434	254	1
	M	11 549	8 682	2 550	1 269	1 330	1 620	1 913	2 866	2 681	185	1
	F	13 841	11 019	3 096	1 790	1 676	1 963	2 494	2 822	2 753	69	-
Others	MF	4 388	3 691	1 162	405	360	538	1 226	697	649	48	-
	M	1 881	1 635	555	159	133	189	599	246	222	24	-
	F	2 507	2 056	607	246	227	349	627	451	427	24	-
Able to speak two other languages	MF	50 017	43 041	9 626	3 608	3 575	4 794	21 438	6 937	6 566	371	39
	M	24 366	20 760	4 525	1 802	1 818	2 337	10 278	3 567	3 308	259	39
	F	25 651	22 281	5 101	1 806	1 757	2 457	11 160	3 370	3 258	112	-
Mandarin and English	MF	16 926	13 403	3 879	1 666	2 021	2 063	3 774	3 523	3 409	114	-
	M	8 030	6 265	1 735	839	1 039	991	1 661	1 765	1 691	74	-
	F	8 896	7 138	2 144	827	982	1 072	2 113	1 758	1 718	40	-
Cantonese and Mandarin	MF	10 436	9 980	1 378	170	247	377	7 808	455	407	48	1
	M	5 191	4 939	642	106	128	171	3 892	251	212	39	1
	F	5 245	5 041	736	64	119	206	3 916	204	195	9	-
Mandarin and others	MF	7 961	7 390	1 693	372	368	744	4 213	533	500	33	38
	M	3 817	3 502	829	162	175	375	1 961	277	252	25	38
	F	4 144	3 888	864	210	193	369	2 252	256	248	8	-
Mandarin and Hokkien	MF	4 025	3 859	530	75	41	139	3 074	166	139	27	-
	M	1 841	1 757	252	39	17	56	1 393	84	57	27	-
	F	2 184	2 102	278	36	24	83	1 681	82	82	-	-
Portuguese and English	MF	2 793	2 073	383	511	399	452	328	720	699	21	-
	M	1 500	1 098	229	231	221	218	199	402	389	13	-
	F	1 293	975	154	280	178	234	129	318	310	8	-
Other two languages	MF	7 876	6 336	1 763	814	499	1 019	2 241	1 540	1 412	128	-
	M	3 987	3 199	838	425	238	526	1 172	788	707	81	-
	F	3 889	3 137	925	389	261	493	1 069	752	705	47	-
Able to speak three other languages	MF	7 577	5 865	1 368	644	485	813	2 555	1 712	1 636	76	-
	M	4 177	3 196	756	319	247	473	1 401	981	929	52	-
	F	3 400	2 669	612	325	238	340	1 154	731	707	24	-
Mandarin, Portuguese and English	MF	2 120	1 497	403	260	191	260	383	623	605	18	-
	M	1 068	716	206	107	111	120	172	352	346	6	-
	F	1 052	781	197	153	80	140	211	271	259	12	-
Mandarin, English and others	MF	1 100	843	263	51	63	86	380	257	248	9	-
	M	603	476	126	37	29	62	222	127	118	9	-
	F	497	367	137	14	34	24	158	130	130	-	-
Other three languages	MF	4 357	3 525	702	333	231	467	1 792	832	783	49	-
	M	2 506	2 004	424	175	107	291	1 007	502	465	37	-
	F	1 851	1 521	278	158	124	176	785	330	318	12	-
Unable to speak other languages	MF	236 816	216 271	62 246	13 708	26 919	16 899	96 499	19 081	17 636	1 445	1 464
	M	114 010	103 375	29 293	6 410	12 978	8 112	46 582	9 574	8 696	878	1 061
	F	122 806	112 896	32 953	7 298	13 941	8 787	49 917	9 507	8 940	567	403

TABLE 21 - NO. OF COMPUTER-USERS AMONG RESIDENT POPULATION AGED 3 YEARS AND ABOVE BY EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE GROUP

Age group	Total	Educational attainment										
		No schooling / Pre-primary	Primary			Secondary			Tertiary			Special education
			Sub-total	Incomplete	Complete	Sub-total	Junior secondary	Senior secondary	Sub-total	Non-degree course	Degree course	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total	103 580	1 718	37 112	12 153	24 959	47 109	26 276	20 833	17 627	3 332	14 295	14
3-14	27 137	1 681	24 916	11 090	13 826	531	531	-	-	-	-	9
15-24	35 264	5	7 318	392	6 926	25 541	16 331	9 210	2 395	336	2 059	5
25-34	19 618	-	1 899	215	1 684	9 335	3 865	5 470	8 384	1 423	6 961	-
35-44	14 109	-	1 816	280	1 536	7 859	3 857	4 002	4 434	905	3 529	-
45-54	5 639	5	988	136	852	3 095	1 450	1 645	1 551	502	1 049	-
55-64	1 477	6	148	31	117	575	168	407	748	161	587	-
65	336	21	27	9	18	173	74	99	115	5	110	-

Note : "Possession of computer and computer-users" are not applicable to mobile domestic living quarters, domestic living quarters not elsewhere classified and collective living quarters.

TABLE 22 - RESIDENT POPULATION AGED 15 YEARS AND ABOVE BY STATUS IN LITERACY, AGE GROUP AND SEX

Age group	Sex	Total	Able to read and write	
			Yes	No
1	2	3	4	5
Total	MF	341 014	311 330	29 684
	M	160 041	152 481	7 560
	F	180 973	158 849	22 124
15-19	MF	35 972	35 876	96
	M	17 938	17 879	59
	F	18 034	17 997	37
20-24	MF	28 974	28 832	142
	M	12 242	12 129	113
	F	16 732	16 703	29
25-29	MF	31 804	31 490	314
	M	13 758	13 596	162
	F	18 046	17 894	152
30-34	MF	34 943	34 260	683
	M	14 447	14 190	257
	F	20 496	20 070	426
35-39	MF	45 256	43 710	1 546
	M	19 952	19 475	477
	F	25 304	24 235	1 069
40-44	MF	46 214	43 155	3 059
	M	23 082	22 136	946
	F	23 132	21 019	2 113
45-49	MF	37 357	33 982	3 375
	M	19 448	18 457	991
	F	17 909	15 525	2 384
50-54	MF	25 167	22 659	2 508
	M	13 579	12 768	811
	F	11 588	9 891	1 697
55-59	MF	13 728	11 984	1 744
	M	7 324	6 906	418
	F	6 404	5 078	1 326
60-64	MF	9 911	7 580	2 331
	M	5 106	4 457	649
	F	4 805	3 123	1 682
65	MF	31 688	17 802	13 886
	M	13 165	10 488	2 677
	F	18 523	7 314	11 209

TABLE 23 - RESIDENT POPULATION AGED 14 YEARS AND ABOVE BY FIELD OF STUDY IN TERTIARY EDUCATION,
TYPE OF COURSE AND SEX

Type of tertiary education course	Sex	Total	Field of study						
			Education	Humanities and arts	Social science, business and law	Science	Engineering, manufacturing and architecture	Medicine	Others
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total	MF	31 425	3 385	4 010	11 435	2 931	4 287	3 306	2 071
	M	15 814	556	1 716	5 301	2 112	3 666	1 234	1 229
	F	15 611	2 829	2 294	6 134	819	621	2 072	842
Non-degree course	MF	7 481	1 360	692	2 235	496	912	1 144	642
	M	2 919	110	326	875	350	723	186	349
	F	4 562	1 250	366	1 360	146	189	958	293
Degree course	MF	23 944	2 025	3 318	9 200	2 435	3 375	2 162	1 429
	M	12 895	446	1 390	4 426	1 762	2 943	1 048	880
	F	11 049	1 579	1 928	4 774	673	432	1 114	549

TABLE 24 - RESIDENT POPULATION AGED 14 YEARS AND ABOVE BY FIELD OF STUDY IN TERTIARY EDUCATION, COUNTRY / TERRITORY WHERE THE QUALIFICATION WAS OBTAINED AND SEX

Country / territory where the qualification was obtained	Sex	Total	Field of study						
			Education	Humanities and arts	Social science, business and law	Science	Engineering, manufacturing and architecture	Medicine	Others
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total	MF	31 425	3 385	4 010	11 435	2 931	4 287	3 306	2 071
	M	15 814	556	1 716	5 301	2 112	3 666	1 234	1 229
	F	15 611	2 829	2 294	6 134	819	621	2 072	842
Macao	MF	10 902	1 749	1 313	4 801	778	552	819	890
	M	4 238	119	413	2 009	586	496	144	471
	F	6 664	1 630	900	2 792	192	56	675	419
Hong Kong	MF	1 232	85	211	488	95	246	50	57
	M	839	24	135	311	84	235	13	37
	F	393	61	76	177	11	11	37	20
Mainland China	MF	10 405	1 015	1 567	2 785	939	1 860	1 751	488
	M	6 030	273	791	1 496	688	1 535	896	351
	F	4 375	742	776	1 289	251	325	855	137
America / Canada	MF	1 875	80	142	843	311	306	94	99
	M	1 040	26	71	373	215	280	9	66
	F	835	54	71	470	96	26	85	33
Taiwan	MF	1 780	126	249	599	158	427	120	101
	M	997	48	68	298	121	369	33	60
	F	783	78	181	301	37	58	87	41
Portugal	MF	803	42	104	338	52	98	101	68
	M	500	7	59	198	47	78	52	59
	F	303	35	45	140	5	20	49	9
Philippines	MF	2 125	175	100	712	212	445	299	182
	M	826	15	52	183	94	371	48	63
	F	1 299	160	48	529	118	74	251	119
Others	MF	2 303	113	324	869	386	353	72	186
	M	1 344	44	127	433	277	302	39	122
	F	959	69	197	436	109	51	33	64

TABLE 25 - RESIDENT POPULATION AGED 14 YEARS AND ABOVE BY PARISH, ECONOMIC ACTIVITY STATUS AND SEX

Economic activity status	Sex	Total	Macao Peninsula						Islands			Maritime area
			Sub-total	Santo António	São Lázaro	São Lourenço	Sé	N.S. de Fátima	Sub-total	Taipa	Coloane	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total	MF	349 745	311 289	83 909	22 582	34 932	28 766	141 100	36 638	34 046	2 592	1 818
	M	164 505	144 794	38 774	10 374	16 503	13 773	65 370	18 285	16 603	1 682	1 426
	F	185 240	166 495	45 135	12 208	18 429	14 993	75 730	18 353	17 443	910	392
Active population	MF	231 266	203 345	53 829	13 981	22 323	18 234	94 978	26 134	25 193	941	1 787
	M	123 613	107 798	28 684	7 454	12 150	10 317	49 193	14 405	13 806	599	1 410
	F	107 653	95 547	25 145	6 527	10 173	7 917	45 785	11 729	11 387	342	377
Employed	MF	215 059	188 158	49 942	13 318	20 964	17 536	86 398	25 114	24 201	913	1 787
Unemployed	MF	16 207	15 187	3 887	663	1 359	698	8 580	1 020	992	28	-
Inactive population	MF	118 479	107 944	30 080	8 601	12 609	10 532	46 122	10 504	8 853	1 651	31
	M	40 892	36 996	10 090	2 920	4 353	3 456	16 177	3 880	2 797	1 083	16
	F	77 587	70 948	19 990	5 681	8 256	7 076	29 945	6 624	6 056	568	15
Students	MF	37 408	34 771	9 260	2 335	3 794	2 747	16 635	2 627	2 469	158	10
Home-makers	MF	44 139	40 163	11 127	3 148	4 706	3 950	17 232	3 969	3 781	188	7
Retired	MF	24 663	22 548	7 079	2 408	3 097	2 682	7 282	2 107	1 823	284	8
Others	MF	12 269	10 462	2 614	710	1 012	1 153	4 973	1 801	780	1 021	6

TABLE 26 - RESIDENT POPULATION AGED 14 YEARS AND ABOVE BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY STATUS,
AGE GROUP AND SEX

Age group	Sex	Total	Economic activity status			
			Active population			Inactive population
			Sub-total	Employed	Unemployed	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Total	MF	349 745	231 266	215 059	16 207	118 479
	M	164 505	123 613	113 436	10 177	40 892
	F	185 240	107 653	101 623	6 030	77 587
14-19	MF	44 703	10 602	8 642	1 960	34 101
	M	22 402	5 498	4 048	1 450	16 904
	F	22 301	5 104	4 594	510	17 197
20-24	MF	28 974	22 891	20 966	1 925	6 083
	M	12 242	9 626	8 399	1 227	2 616
	F	16 732	13 265	12 567	698	3 467
25-29	MF	31 804	28 345	26 744	1 601	3 459
	M	13 758	12 804	11 985	819	954
	F	18 046	15 541	14 759	782	2 505
30-34	MF	34 943	29 128	27 863	1 265	5 815
	M	14 447	13 764	13 106	658	683
	F	20 496	15 364	14 757	607	5 132
35-39	MF	45 256	36 926	34 595	2 331	8 330
	M	19 952	18 909	17 808	1 101	1 043
	F	25 304	18 017	16 787	1 230	7 287
40-44	MF	46 214	38 535	35 460	3 075	7 679
	M	23 082	21 849	20 044	1 805	1 233
	F	23 132	16 686	15 416	1 270	6 446
45-49	MF	37 357	30 448	28 229	2 219	6 909
	M	19 448	18 043	16 496	1 547	1 405
	F	17 909	12 405	11 733	672	5 504
50-54	MF	25 167	18 878	17 667	1 211	6 289
	M	13 579	12 089	11 068	1 021	1 490
	F	11 588	6 789	6 599	190	4 799
55-59	MF	13 728	8 377	7 857	520	5 351
	M	7 324	5 831	5 362	469	1 493
	F	6 404	2 546	2 495	51	3 858
60-64	MF	9 911	3 913	3 822	91	5 998
	M	5 106	2 779	2 699	80	2 327
	F	4 805	1 134	1 123	11	3 671
65	MF	31 688	3 223	3 214	9	28 465
	M	13 165	2 421	2 421	-	10 744
	F	18 523	802	793	9	17 721

TABLE 27 - RESIDENT POPULATION AGED 14 YEARS AND ABOVE BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY STATUS,
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX

Marital status	Sex	Total	Economic activity status			
			Active population			Inactive population
			Sub-total	Employed	Unemployed	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Total	MF	349 745	231 266	215 059	16 207	118 479
	M	164 505	123 613	113 436	10 177	40 892
	F	185 240	107 653	101 623	6 030	77 587
Never married	MF	111 028	66 278	60 309	5 969	44 750
	M	53 330	31 122	27 051	4 071	22 208
	F	57 698	35 156	33 258	1 898	22 542
Married	MF	215 661	156 858	147 154	9 704	58 803
	M	106 431	90 186	84 268	5 918	16 245
	F	109 230	66 672	62 886	3 786	42 558
Separated	MF	2 112	1 478	1 350	128	634
	M	639	481	415	66	158
	F	1 473	997	935	62	476
Divorced	MF	5 035	3 922	3 689	233	1 113
	M	1 664	1 284	1 206	78	380
	F	3 371	2 638	2 483	155	733
Widowed	MF	15 909	2 730	2 557	173	13 179
	M	2 441	540	496	44	1 901
	F	13 468	2 190	2 061	129	11 278

TABLE 28 - RESIDENT POPULATION AGED 14 YEARS AND ABOVE BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY STATUS, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND SEX

Educational attainment	Sex	Total	Economic activity status			
			Active population			Inactive population
			Sub-total	Employed	Unemployed	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Total	MF	349 745	231 266	215 059	16 207	118 479
	M	164 505	123 613	113 436	10 177	40 892
	F	185 240	107 653	101 623	6 030	77 587
No Schooling / Kindergarten	MF	21 003	5 023	4 724	299	15 980
	M	4 771	1 849	1 660	189	2 922
	F	16 232	3 174	3 064	110	13 058
Primary	MF	136 368	81 288	73 668	7 620	55 080
	M	66 298	45 099	40 147	4 952	21 199
	F	70 070	36 189	33 521	2 668	33 881
Incomplete	MF	40 230	22 490	20 122	2 368	17 740
	M	18 598	12 049	10 544	1 505	6 549
	F	21 632	10 441	9 578	863	11 191
Complete	MF	96 138	58 798	53 546	5 252	37 340
	M	47 700	33 050	29 603	3 447	14 650
	F	48 438	25 748	23 943	1 805	22 690
Secondary	MF	160 741	116 898	109 594	7 304	43 843
	M	77 485	62 258	57 780	4 478	15 227
	F	83 256	54 640	51 814	2 826	28 616
Junior secondary	MF	94 491	66 360	61 899	4 461	28 131
	M	44 314	34 639	31 911	2 728	9 675
	F	50 177	31 721	29 988	1 733	18 456
Senior secondary	MF	66 250	50 538	47 695	2 843	15 712
	M	33 171	27 619	25 869	1 750	5 552
	F	33 079	22 919	21 826	1 093	10 160
Tertiary	MF	31 425	28 043	27 059	984	3 382
	M	15 814	14 402	13 844	558	1 412
	F	15 611	13 641	13 215	426	1 970
Non-degree course	MF	7 481	6 483	6 355	128	998
	M	2 919	2 641	2 582	59	278
	F	4 562	3 842	3 773	69	720
Degree course	MF	23 944	21 560	20 704	856	2 384
	M	12 895	11 761	11 262	499	1 134
	F	11 049	9 799	9 442	357	1 250
Special education	MF	208	14	14	-	194
	M	137	5	5	-	132
	F	71	9	9	-	62

TABLE 29 - RESIDENT POPULATION AGED 14 YEARS AND ABOVE BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY STATUS,
PLACE OF BIRTH AND SEX

Place of birth	Sex	Total	Economic activity status	
			Active population	Inactive population
1	2	3	4	5
Total	MF	349 745	231 266	118 479
	M	164 505	123 613	40 892
	F	185 240	107 653	77 587
Macao	MF	116 164	70 732	45 432
	M	59 450	40 352	19 098
	F	56 714	30 380	26 334
Mainland China	MF	199 220	136 430	62 790
	M	87 459	69 271	18 188
	F	111 761	67 159	44 602
Hong Kong	MF	12 521	8 081	4 440
	M	7 062	5 190	1 872
	F	5 459	2 891	2 568
Taiwan	MF	537	380	157
	M	298	247	51
	F	239	133	106
Portugal	MF	1 476	1 036	440
	M	894	654	240
	F	582	382	200
Philippines	MF	5 059	4 459	600
	M	1 727	1 498	229
	F	3 332	2 961	371
Thailand	MF	937	434	503
	M	211	180	31
	F	726	254	472
Others	MF	13 831	9 714	4 117
	M	7 404	6 221	1 183
	F	6 427	3 493	2 934

TABLE 30 - EMPLOYED RESIDENT POPULATION BY STATUS IN EMPLOYMENT, AGE GROUP AND SEX

Age group	Sex	Total	Status in employment			
			Employer	Own-account worker	Employee	Unpaid family worker
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Total	MF	215 059	8 827	13 168	190 661	2 403
	M	113 436	7 356	10 123	95 407	550
	F	101 623	1 471	3 045	95 254	1 853
14-24	MF	29 608	115	237	28 869	387
	M	12 447	98	169	11 882	298
	F	17 161	17	68	16 987	89
25-34	MF	54 607	1 192	1 595	51 391	429
	M	25 091	890	1 139	22 932	130
	F	29 516	302	456	28 459	299
35-44	MF	70 055	3 541	4 942	60 850	722
	M	37 852	2 876	3 721	31 206	49
	F	32 203	665	1 221	29 644	673
45-54	MF	45 896	2 836	4 325	38 132	603
	M	27 564	2 526	3 391	21 622	25
	F	18 332	310	934	16 510	578
55-64	MF	11 679	879	1 342	9 283	175
	M	8 061	734	1 133	6 159	35
	F	3 618	145	209	3 124	140
65	MF	3 214	264	727	2 136	87
	M	2 421	232	570	1 606	13
	F	793	32	157	530	74

TABLE 31 - EMPLOYED RESIDENT POPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND OCCUPATION

Occupation	Total	Age group					
		14-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Total	215 059	29 608	54 607	70 055	45 896	11 679	3 214
Group 1	13 948	216	2 695	5 573	4 000	1 172	292
Group 2	7 177	513	2 808	1 968	941	767	180
Group 3	20 545	2 393	7 033	6 161	3 786	960	212
Group 4	39 824	9 495	13 752	10 600	4 643	1 083	251
Group 5	42 677	6 894	11 747	13 823	7 790	1 617	806
Group 6	2 482	274	511	773	774	126	24
Group 7	26 114	2 321	5 066	10 240	6 877	1 367	243
Group 8	26 842	4 498	6 826	9 336	5 286	789	107
Group 9	35 450	3 004	4 169	11 581	11 799	3 798	1 099

Group 1 - Legislators, senior officials of government and associations, directors and managers of companies

Group 2 - Professionals

Group 3 - Technicians and associate professionals

Group 4 - Clerks

Group 5 - Service and sales workers

Group 6 - Skilled workers of agriculture and fishery

Group 7 - Craft and similar workers

Group 8 - Plant and machine operators, drivers and assemblers

Group 9 - Unskilled workers

TABLE 32 - EMPLOYED RESIDENT POPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND INDUSTRY

Industry	Total	Age group					
		14-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Total	215 059	29 608	54 607	70 055	45 896	11 679	3 214
Sections A, B and C	2 371	340	564	720	636	86	25
<i>Section B</i>	2 248	336	554	699	579	69	11
Section D	42 639	7 464	11 304	13 216	8 141	2 057	457
Section E	1 229	36	285	341	413	142	12
Section F	15 491	544	2 596	7 290	4 268	675	118
Section G	32 489	3 803	7 264	11 328	7 360	1 850	884
Section H	24 559	3 698	6 005	8 388	5 253	956	259
Section I	15 974	2 210	3 840	5 133	3 899	795	97
Section J	6 575	871	2 920	1 899	786	86	13
Section K	11 932	913	2 406	3 176	3 346	1 599	492
Section L	17 826	3 724	5 685	5 602	2 323	432	60
Section M	8 283	1 111	2 659	1 978	1 571	801	163
Section N	5 863	446	1 379	1 968	1 320	615	135
Section O	24 966	4 273	6 688	7 461	4 985	1 140	419
Section P	4 759	170	1 000	1 535	1 536	438	80
Section Q	103	5	12	20	59	7	-

Section A - Agriculture, farming of animals, hunting and forestry

Section B - Fishing

Section C - Mining and quarrying

Section D - Manufacturing

Section E - Electricity, gas and water supply

Section F - Construction

Section G - Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods

Section H - Hotels, restaurants and similar activities

Section I - Transport, storage and communications

Section J - Financial intermediation

Section K - Real estate, renting and business activities

Section L - Public administration, defense and compulsory social security

Section M - Education

Section N - Health and social welfare

Section O - Other community, social and personal services

Section P - Households with employed persons

Section Q - International and extra-territorial organizations and bodies

TABLE 33 - EMPLOYED RESIDENT POPULATION BY EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND OCCUPATION

Occupation	Total	Educational attainment										
		No schooling / Pre-primary	Primary			Secondary			Tertiary			Special education
			Sub-total	Incomplete	Complete	Sub-total	Junior secondary	Senior secondary	Sub-total	Non-degree course	Degree course	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total	215 059	4 724	73 668	20 122	53 546	109 594	61 899	47 695	27 059	6 355	20 704	14
Group 1	13 948	43	2 456	535	1 921	7 436	3 340	4 096	4 013	739	3 274	-
Group 2	7 177	-	10	-	10	729	69	660	6 438	355	6 083	-
Group 3	20 545	16	2 068	261	1 807	10 560	4 315	6 245	7 901	2 584	5 317	-
Group 4	39 824	33	6 185	726	5 459	28 231	12 926	15 305	5 375	1 350	4 025	-
Group 5	42 677	669	17 737	4 033	13 704	22 594	13 878	8 716	1 677	658	1 019	-
Group 6	2 482	459	1 442	523	919	560	343	217	21	14	7	-
Group 7	26 114	494	12 594	3 413	9 181	12 475	8 374	4 101	551	259	292	-
Group 8	26 842	713	11 389	3 250	8 139	14 553	10 877	3 676	187	69	118	-
Group 9	35 450	2 297	19 787	7 381	12 406	12 456	7 777	4 679	896	327	569	14

Group 1 - Legislators, senior officials of government and associations, directors and managers of companies

Group 2 - Professionals

Group 3 - Technicians and associate professionals

Group 4 - Clerks

Group 5 - Service and sales workers

Group 6 - Skilled workers of agriculture and fishery

Group 7 - Craft and similar workers

Group 8 - Plant and machine operators, drivers and assemblers

Group 9 - Skilled workers

TABLE 34 - EMPLOYED RESIDENT POPULATION BY EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND INDUSTRY

Industry	Total	Educational attainment										Special education
		No schooling / Pre-primary	Primary			Secondary			Tertiary			
			Sub-total	Incomplete	Complete	Sub-total	Junior secondary	Senior secondary	Sub-total	Non-degree course	Degree course	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total	215 059	4 724	73 668	20 122	53 546	109 594	61 899	47 695	27 059	6 355	20 704	14
Sections A, B and C	2 371	879	1 304	602	702	183	148	35	5	-	5	-
<i>Section B</i>	2 248	873	1 240	583	657	135	124	11	-	-	-	-
Section D	42 639	1 104	16 226	4 835	11 391	23 641	16 177	7 464	1 663	514	1 149	5
Section E	1 229	5	314	26	288	617	268	349	293	53	240	-
Section F	15 491	202	7 078	2 207	4 871	7 233	4 247	2 986	978	204	774	-
Section G	32 489	676	12 723	3 192	9 531	17 036	10 029	7 007	2 054	481	1 573	-
Section H	24 559	531	11 096	3 008	8 088	11 810	7 288	4 522	1 122	377	745	-
Section I	15 974	232	4 693	1 354	3 339	8 199	3 901	4 298	2 850	692	2 158	-
Section J	6 575	6	361	45	316	4 325	1 384	2 941	1 883	465	1 418	-
Section K	11 932	343	4 071	1 315	2 756	5 490	2 686	2 804	2 028	427	1 601	-
Section L	17 826	38	3 470	415	3 055	10 602	5 630	4 972	3 716	455	3 261	-
Section M	8 283	37	872	195	677	2 269	759	1 510	5 100	1 117	3 983	5
Section N	5 863	64	1 196	217	979	2 043	1 019	1 024	2 560	901	1 659	-
Section O	24 966	262	8 185	1 822	6 363	14 336	7 622	6 714	2 179	437	1 742	4
Section P	4 759	345	2 071	884	1 187	1 745	700	1 045	598	229	369	-
Section Q	103	-	8	5	3	65	41	24	30	3	27	-

Section A - Agriculture, farming of animals, hunting and forestry

Section B - Fishing

Section C - Mining and quarrying

Section D - Manufacturing

Section E - Electricity, gas and water supply

Section F - Construction

Section G - Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods

Section H - Hotels, restaurants and similar establishments

Section I - Transport, storage and communications

Section J - Financial intermediation

Section K - Real estate, renting and business activities

Section L - Public administration, defense and compulsory social security

Section M - Education

Section N - Health and social welfare

Section O - Other community, social and personal services

Section P - Households with employed persons

Section Q - International and extra-territorial organizations and bodies

TABLE 35 - EMPLOYED RESIDENT POPULATION BY EMPLOYMENT EARNINGS IN JULY 2001 AND OCCUPATION

Occupation	Total	Employment earnings (MOP)									
		< 2000	2000 - 3999	4000 - 5999	6000 - 7999	8000 - 9999	10000 - 11999	12000 - 13999	14000 - 19999	20000	Unpaid family worker
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Total	215 059	17 177	58 107	48 645	28 486	15 533	15 318	7 462	9 916	12 012	2 403
Group 1	13 948	518	383	1 076	1 544	1 334	2 142	703	1 807	4 368	73
Group 2	7 177	55	105	258	458	546	1 141	576	876	3 162	-
Group 3	20 545	826	1 299	2 328	2 748	2 505	2 881	1 443	3 452	3 041	22
Group 4	39 824	1 482	6 093	10 483	7 511	4 607	4 131	2 162	2 177	876	302
Group 5	42 677	2 601	10 813	13 299	6 098	2 270	3 080	2 053	1 221	350	892
Group 6	2 482	339	585	579	324	191	67	7	22	28	340
Group 7	26 114	2 548	7 884	7 120	4 641	2 141	1 081	315	214	74	96
Group 8	26 842	3 979	12 817	5 152	2 755	1 063	585	180	138	113	60
Group 9	35 450	4 829	18 128	8 350	2 407	876	210	23	9	-	618

Note : Employment earnings refer to income from main employment.

Group 1 - Legislators, senior officials of government and associations, directors and managers of companies

Group 2 - Professionals

Group 3 - Technicians and associate professionals

Group 4 - Clerks

Group 5 - Service and sales workers

Group 6 - Skilled workers of agriculture and fishery

Group 7 - Craft and similar workers

Group 8 - Plant and machine operators, drivers and assemblers

Group 9 - Unskilled workers

TABLE 36 - EMPLOYED RESIDENT POPULATION BY EMPLOYMENT EARNINGS IN JULY 2001 AND INDUSTRY

Industry	Total	Employment earnings (MOP)									
		<2000	2000 - 3999	4000 - 5999	6000 - 7999	8000 - 9999	10000 - 11999	12000 - 13999	14000 - 19999	20000	Unpaid family worker
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Total	215 059	17 177	58 107	48 645	28 486	15 533	15 318	7 462	9 916	12 012	2 403
Sections A, B and C	2 371	418	663	177	101	67	127	21	65	106	626
<i>Section B</i>	2 248	404	615	149	87	67	123	21	55	101	626
Section D	42 639	7 044	20 991	7 231	3 161	1 438	1 019	292	523	721	219
Section E	1 229	30	77	51	110	126	159	169	259	248	-
Section F	15 491	1 268	3 481	4 829	2 891	1 295	747	239	262	439	40
Section G	32 489	2 533	7 904	10 442	4 526	1 781	1 814	466	808	1 128	1 087
Section H	24 559	1 658	8 541	7 541	3 307	1 217	827	248	418	516	286
Section I	15 974	384	2 159	5 020	3 645	1 447	1 252	433	641	972	21
Section J	6 575	27	327	998	1 447	1 083	718	410	780	785	-
Section K	11 932	509	4 871	2 923	1 141	586	703	232	333	566	68
Section L	17 826	368	1 980	563	1 349	2 012	3 107	2 666	2 927	2 854	-
Section M	8 283	470	427	869	953	1 159	1 385	631	1 034	1 355	-
Section N	5 863	134	660	1 187	616	476	597	222	760	1 164	47
Section O	24 966	1 593	2 938	5 991	5 146	2 800	2 846	1 407	1 085	1 151	9
Section P	4 759	741	3 088	803	77	33	17	-	-	-	-
Section Q	103	-	-	20	16	13	-	26	21	7	-

Note : Employment earnings refer to income from main employment.

Section A - Agriculture, farming of animals, hunting and forestry

Section B - Fishing

Section C - Mining and

Section D - Manufacturing

Section E - Electricity, gas and water supply

Section F - Construction

Section G - Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods

Section H - Hotels, restaurants and similar activities

Section I - Transport, storage and communications

Section J - Financial intermediation

Section K - Real estate, renting and business activities

Section L - Public administration, defense and compulsory social security

Section M - Education

Section N - Health and social welfare

Section O - Other community, social and personal services

Section P - Households with employed persons

Section Q - International and extra-territorial organizations and bodies

TABLE 37 - EMPLOYED RESIDENT POPULATION BY STATUS IN EMPLOYMENT AND EMPLOYMENT EARNINGS
IN JULY 2001

Employment earnings (MOP)	Total	Status in employment			
		Employer	Own-account worker	Employee	Unpaid family worker
1	2	3	4	5	6
Total	215 059	8 827	13 168	190 661	2 403
< 2000	17 177	527	1 828	14 822	-
2000 - 3999	58 107	494	2 626	54 987	-
4000 - 5999	48 645	1 121	3 280	44 244	-
6000 - 7999	28 486	1 168	1 958	25 360	-
8000 - 9999	15 533	817	1 008	13 708	-
10000 - 11999	15 318	1 467	1 274	12 577	-
12000 - 13999	7 462	330	205	6 927	-
14000 - 19999	9 916	822	409	8 685	-
20000	12 012	2 081	580	9 351	-
Unpaid family worker	2 403	-	-	-	2 403

Note : Employment earnings refer to income from main employment.

TABLE 38 - EMPLOYED RESIDENT POPULATION BY EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND EMPLOYMENT EARNINGS IN JULY 2001

Employment earnings (MOP)	Total	Educational attainment										Special education
		No schooling / Pre-primary	Primary			Secondary			Tertiary			
			Sub-total	Incomplete	Complete	Sub-total	Junior secondary	Senior secondary	Sub-total	Non-degree course			Degree course
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total	215 059	4 724	73 668	20 122	53 546	109 594	61 899	47 695	27 059	6 355	20 704	14
< 2000	17 177	948	7 720	2 883	4 837	8 193	5 287	2 906	307	107	200	9
2000 - 3999	58 107	2 060	25 501	8 206	17 295	28 806	18 574	10 232	1 735	655	1 080	5
4000 - 5999	48 645	650	20 078	4 948	15 130	25 195	14 664	10 531	2 722	881	1 841	-
6000 - 7999	28 486	236	9 704	2 192	7 512	15 491	8 092	7 399	3 055	725	2 330	-
8000 - 9999	15 533	102	4 191	707	3 484	8 187	3 956	4 231	3 053	782	2 271	-
10000 - 11999	15 318	91	2 770	417	2 353	8 860	4 505	4 355	3 597	810	2 787	-
12000 - 13999	7 462	27	1 138	127	1 011	4 405	2 282	2 123	1 892	440	1 452	-
14000 - 19999	9 916	38	1 045	114	931	5 408	2 289	3 119	3 425	971	2 454	-
20000	12 012	54	675	165	510	4 148	1 710	2 438	7 135	931	6 204	-
Unpaid family worker	2 403	518	846	363	483	901	540	361	138	53	85	-

Note : Employment earnings refer to income from main employment.

TABLE 39 - MEDIAN EARNINGS OF THE EMPLOYED RESIDENT POPULATION FROM MAIN EMPLOYMENT AND ALL EMPLOYMENTS IN JULY 2001 BY OCCUPATION

(MOP)

Occupation	Median earnings from main employment	Median earnings from all employments
1	2	3
Overall median	5 110	5 144
Group 1 - Legislators, senior officials of government and associations, directors and managers of companies	11 459	12 115
Group 2 - Professionals	15 955	17 355
Group 3 - Technicians and associate professionals	10 123	10 180
Group 4 - Clerks	6 271	6 315
Group 5 - Service and sales workers	4 927	4 981
Group 6 - Skilled workers of agriculture and fishery	4 397	4 401
Group 7 - Craft and similar workers	4 578	4 618
Group 8 - Plant and machine operators, drivers and assemblers	3 284	3 295
Group 9 - Unskilled workers	3 420	3 432

TABLE 40 - MEDIAN EARNINGS OF THE EMPLOYED RESIDENT POPULATION FROM MAIN EMPLOYMENT AND ALL EMPLOYMENTS IN JULY 2001 BY INDUSTRY

(MOP)		
Industry	Median earnings from main employment	Median earnings from all employments
1	2	3
Overall median	5 110	5 144
Section A - Agriculture, farming of animals, hunting and forestry	3 596	3 596
Section B - Fishing	2 752	2 754
Section C - Mining and quarrying	10 125	10 125
Section D - Manufacturing	3 212	3 223
Section E - Electricity, gas and water supply	12 323	12 349
Section F - Construction	5 154	5 166
Section G - Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods	4 813	4 873
Section H - Hotels, restaurants and similar activities	4 302	4 318
Section I - Transport, storage and communications	6 130	6 168
Section J - Financial intermediation	8 392	8 407
Section K - Real estate, renting and business activities	4 244	4 276
Section L - Public administration, defense and compulsory social security	11 312	11 407
Section M - Education	10 137	10 227
Section N - Health and social welfare	9 071	9 065
Section O - Other community, social and personal services	6 491	6 618
Section P - Households with employed persons	3 255	3 270
Section Q - International and extra-territorial organizations and bodies	12 138	12 138

TABLE 41 - EMPLOYED RESIDENT POPULATION BY PARISH AND PLACE OF WORK

Place of work	Total	Macao Peninsula						Islands		Maritime area	
		Sub-total	Santo António	São Lázaro	São Lourenço	Sé	N.S. de Fátima	Sub-total	Taipa		Coloane
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Total	215 059	188 158	49 942	13 318	20 964	17 536	86 398	25 114	24 201	913	1 787
Macao	205 066	180 888	48 191	12 804	20 034	16 423	83 436	24 178	23 286	892	-
Macao Peninsula	174 849	159 439	43 181	11 309	17 938	14 755	72 256	15 410	15 103	307	-
Taipa	17 853	11 451	2 620	911	1 075	1 001	5 844	6 402	6 310	92	-
Coloane	4 545	2 554	706	192	348	240	1 068	1 991	1 509	482	-
Without a fixed location in Macao	7 819	7 444	1 684	392	673	427	4 268	375	364	11	-
Mainland China / Taiwan	6 414	5 710	1 374	373	599	830	2 534	704	693	11	-
Others	1 792	1 560	377	141	331	283	428	232	222	10	-
Maritime area	1 787	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 787

TABLE 42 - UNEMPLOYED RESIDENT POPULATION BY STATUS AND AGE GROUP

Age group	Total	Searching for first job	Searching for new job
1	2	3	4
Total	16 207	2 227	13 980
14-19	1 960	953	1 007
20-24	1 925	843	1 082
25-29	1 601	295	1 306
30-34	1 265	136	1 129
35-39	2 331	-	2 331
40-44	3 075	-	3 075
45-49	2 219	-	2 219
50-54	1 211	-	1 211
55-59	520	-	520
60-64	91	-	91
65	9	-	9

TABLE 43 - UNEMPLOYED RESIDENT POPULATION BY STATUS AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

Educational attainment	Total	Searching for first job	Searching for new job
1	2	3	4
Total	16 207	2 227	13 980
No schooling / Pre-primary	299	5	294
Primary	7 620	538	7 082
Incomplete	2 368	57	2 311
Complete	5 252	481	4 771
Secondary	7 304	1 288	6 016
Junior secondary	4 461	634	3 827
Senior secondary	2 843	654	2 189
Tertiary	984	396	588
Non-degree course	128	10	118
Degree course	856	386	470

TBALE 44 - UNEMPLOYED RESIDENT POPULATION BY EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND SEX

Educational attainment	Total	M	F
1	2	3	4
Total	16 207	10 177	6 030
No schooling / Pre-primary	299	189	110
Primary	7 620	4 952	2 668
Incomplete	2 368	1 505	863
Complete	5 252	3 447	1 805
Secondary	7 304	4 478	2 826
Junior secondary	4 461	2 728	1 733
Senior secondary	2 843	1 750	1 093
Tertiary	984	558	426
Non-degree course	128	59	69
Degree course	856	499	357

TABLE 45 - UNEMPLOYED RESIDENT POPULATION BY JOB SEARCH DURATION AND AGE GROUP

Age group	Total	Job search duration (month)				
		< 1	1-3	4-6	7-12	13
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Total	16 207	1 885	6 278	2 888	2 682	2 474
14-19	1 960	447	972	280	187	74
20-24	1 925	288	1 013	270	251	103
25-29	1 601	167	765	318	191	160
30-34	1 265	218	432	206	226	183
35-39	2 331	186	888	460	433	364
40-44	3 075	268	1 154	543	509	601
45-49	2 219	185	632	471	452	479
50-54	1 211	99	261	257	301	293
55-59	520	21	139	77	109	174
60-64	91	6	17	6	23	39
65	9	-	5	-	-	4

TABLE 46 - UNEMPLOYED RESIDENT POPULATION BY JOB SEARCH DURATION AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

Educational attainment	Total	Job search duration (month)				
		< 1	1-3	4-6	7-12	13
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Total	16 207	1 885	6 278	2 888	2 682	2 474
No schooling / Pre-primary	299	24	106	39	71	59
Primary	7 620	756	2 529	1 489	1 455	1 391
Incomplete	2 368	209	774	445	462	478
Complete	5 252	547	1 755	1 044	993	913
Secondary	7 304	967	3 035	1 292	1 043	967
Junior secondary	4 461	617	1 754	799	632	659
Senior secondary	2 843	350	1 281	493	411	308
Tertiary	984	138	608	68	113	57
Non-degree course	128	11	65	11	26	15
Degree course	856	127	543	57	87	42

TABLE 47 - RESIDENT POPULATION BORN OUTSIDE MACAO BY TOTAL YEARS OF RESIDENCE IN MACAO, AGE GROUP AND SEX

Age group	Sex	Total	Total years of residence in Macao											Maritime area
			< 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Total	MF	244 096	9 344	31 184	21 220	32 869	36 701	70 000	8 468	12 870	9 448	6 455	4 267	1 270
	M	110 569	3 319	10 316	8 226	12 763	15 205	39 001	4 560	7 170	4 359	2 792	1 803	1 055
	F	133 527	6 025	20 868	12 994	20 106	21 496	30 999	3 908	5 700	5 089	3 663	2 464	215
0-4	MF	1 444	609	826	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	M	766	355	406	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	F	678	254	420	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
5-9	MF	3 369	652	1 469	1 235	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
	M	1 758	339	763	648	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	F	1 611	313	706	587	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
10-14	MF	7 706	493	3 312	1 948	1 935	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
	M	4 034	267	1 715	1 011	1 030	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	F	3 672	226	1 597	937	905	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
15-19	MF	9 148	937	2 211	1 431	2 011	2 510	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
	M	4 318	229	849	766	1 136	1 297	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
	F	4 830	708	1 362	665	875	1 213	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
20-24	MF	17 325	1 692	5 556	1 359	1 867	3 525	3 276	-	-	-	-	-	50
	M	6 386	414	861	539	1 016	1 819	1 692	-	-	-	-	-	45
	F	10 939	1 278	4 695	820	851	1 706	1 584	-	-	-	-	-	5
25-29	MF	21 887	1 352	4 399	3 126	3 417	3 605	4 670	1 224	-	-	-	-	94
	M	8 784	359	1 181	963	1 313	1 876	2 401	608	-	-	-	-	83
	F	13 103	993	3 218	2 163	2 104	1 729	2 269	616	-	-	-	-	11
30-34	MF	24 877	1 224	3 914	3 607	5 976	3 542	4 724	907	754	-	-	-	229
	M	9 458	392	1 211	1 237	1 853	1 452	2 259	466	382	-	-	-	206
	F	15 419	832	2 703	2 370	4 123	2 090	2 465	441	372	-	-	-	23
35-39	MF	32 408	889	3 485	3 055	5 761	6 162	10 657	880	1 240	-	-	-	279
	M	13 455	341	1 279	927	1 955	2 160	5 421	479	637	-	-	-	256
	F	18 953	548	2 206	2 128	3 806	4 002	5 236	401	603	-	-	-	23
40-44	MF	34 059	494	2 103	1 939	3 110	5 455	17 055	1 173	1 567	997	-	-	166
	M	16 758	248	752	726	1 179	2 058	9 753	701	825	393	-	-	123
	F	17 301	246	1 351	1 213	1 931	3 397	7 302	472	742	604	-	-	43
45-49	MF	27 702	225	1 335	1 403	3 042	4 728	12 279	1 219	1 427	1 853	-	-	191
	M	14 183	127	419	582	1 107	1 724	7 592	731	814	941	-	-	146
	F	13 519	98	916	821	1 935	3 004	4 687	488	613	912	-	-	45
50-54	MF	19 090	153	931	799	1 957	2 812	7 096	942	1 824	1 628	846	-	102
	M	9 996	40	225	298	743	1 202	4 426	515	1 087	942	438	-	80
	F	9 094	113	706	501	1 214	1 610	2 670	427	737	686	408	-	22
55-59	MF	10 879	124	548	332	968	1 477	3 746	588	1 634	808	618	-	36
	M	5 729	46	97	162	378	628	2 218	336	1 107	465	266	-	26
	F	5 150	78	451	170	590	849	1 528	252	527	343	352	-	10
60-64	MF	8 348	151	340	299	752	900	2 618	377	1 414	886	442	147	22
	M	4 315	55	179	100	285	394	1 569	228	808	443	190	50	14
	F	4 033	96	161	199	467	506	1 049	149	606	443	252	97	8
65	MF	25 854	349	755	687	2 073	1 985	3 879	1 158	3 010	3 276	4 549	4 120	13
	M	10 629	107	379	267	768	595	1 670	496	1 510	1 175	1 898	1 753	11
	F	15 225	242	376	420	1 305	1 390	2 209	662	1 500	2 101	2 651	2 367	2

Note : "Total years of residence in Macao" is not applicable to maritime area.

TABLE 48 - RESIDENT POPULATION BORN OUTSIDE MACAO BY YEAR ARRIVED IN MACAO, AGE GROUP AND SEX

Age group	Sex	Total	Year arrived in Macao								Maritime area
			<1971	1971-1975	1976-1980	1981-1985	1986-1990	1991-1995	1996-2000	2001	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Total	MF	244 096	32 471	8 765	62 281	42 282	33 432	18 970	35 679	8 946	1270
	M	110 569	16 052	4 625	35 639	18 457	12 343	7 309	11 930	3 159	1055
	F	133 527	16 419	4 140	26 642	23 825	21 089	11 661	23 749	5 787	215
0-4	MF	1 444	-	-	-	-	-	-	878	557	9
	M	766	-	-	-	-	-	-	428	333	5
	F	678	-	-	-	-	-	-	450	224	4
5-9	MF	3 369	-	-	-	-	-	963	1 757	636	13
	M	1 758	-	-	-	-	-	495	923	332	8
	F	1 611	-	-	-	-	-	468	834	304	5
10-14	MF	7 706	-	-	-	-	1 656	1 895	3 672	465	18
	M	4 034	-	-	-	-	876	1 035	1 859	253	11
	F	3 672	-	-	-	-	780	860	1 813	212	7
15-19	MF	9 148	-	-	-	2 115	2 248	1 298	2 538	901	48
	M	4 318	-	-	-	1 056	1 266	737	1 014	204	41
	F	4 830	-	-	-	1 059	982	561	1 524	697	7
20-24	MF	17 325	-	-	2 945	3 684	1 945	1 097	5 978	1 626	50
	M	6 386	-	-	1 517	1 945	1 006	504	988	381	45
	F	10 939	-	-	1 428	1 739	939	593	4 990	1 245	5
25-29	MF	21 887	-	1 139	4 876	3 398	3 371	2 587	5 087	1 335	94
	M	8 784	-	572	2 603	1 713	1 277	743	1 434	359	83
	F	13 103	-	567	2 273	1 685	2 094	1 844	3 653	976	11
30-34	MF	24 877	623	1 077	4 696	3 077	6 115	3 245	4 630	1 185	229
	M	9 458	348	540	2 394	1 262	1 842	1 023	1 460	383	206
	F	15 419	275	537	2 302	1 815	4 273	2 222	3 170	802	23
35-39	MF	32 408	1 158	884	9 108	7 365	5 888	2 793	4 111	822	279
	M	13 455	585	518	4 822	2 805	1 873	865	1 430	301	256
	F	18 953	573	366	4 286	4 560	4 015	1 928	2 681	521	23
40-44	MF	34 059	2 475	1 121	14 690	7 740	3 175	1 825	2 396	471	166
	M	16 758	1 161	670	8 788	3 183	1 111	606	868	248	123
	F	17 301	1 314	451	5 902	4 557	2 064	1 219	1 528	223	43
45-49	MF	27 702	3 206	1 189	10 617	6 226	3 063	1 408	1 594	208	191
	M	14 183	1 727	697	6 795	2 600	1 020	565	512	121	146
	F	13 519	1 479	492	3 822	3 626	2 043	843	1 082	87	45
50-54	MF	19 090	4 299	1 008	6 077	3 700	1 943	722	1 097	142	102
	M	9 996	2 547	502	3 785	1 804	717	249	272	40	80
	F	9 094	1 752	506	2 292	1 896	1 226	473	825	102	22
55-59	MF	10 879	3 040	582	3 348	1 768	1 066	311	611	117	36
	M	5 729	1 858	318	2 002	828	379	154	118	46	26
	F	5 150	1 182	264	1 346	940	687	157	493	71	10
60-64	MF	8 348	2 838	462	2 326	1 175	727	239	412	147	22
	M	4 315	1 506	255	1 418	552	250	65	204	51	14
	F	4 033	1 332	207	908	623	477	174	208	96	8
65	MF	25 854	14 832	1 303	3 598	2 034	2 235	587	918	334	13
	M	10 629	6 320	553	1 515	709	726	268	420	107	11
	F	15 225	8 512	750	2 083	1 325	1 509	319	498	227	2

Note : "Year arrived in Macao" is not applicable to maritime area.

TABLE 49 - RESIDENT POPULATION BORN OUTSIDE MACAO BY PLACE OF PREVIOUS RESIDENCE, TOTAL YEARS OF RESIDENCE IN MACAO AND SEX

Total years of residence in Macao	Sex	Total	Place of previous residence												Maritime area
			Mainland China				Hong Kong	Taiwan	Portugal	Indonesia / Burma	Philippines	Thailand	Other Asian countries	Others	
			Sub-total	Guangdong	Fujian	Other provinces									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Total	MF	244 096	198 921	157 243	29 712	11 966	17 841	3 312	1 746	5 846	5 221	954	3 829	5 156	1 270
	M	110 569	86 302	68 824	12 197	5 281	10 200	2 002	1 049	3 088	1 918	215	2 165	2 575	1 055
	F	133 527	112 619	88 419	17 515	6 685	7 641	1 310	697	2 758	3 303	739	1 664	2 581	215
< 1	MF	9 344	7 140	4 441	1 696	1 003	734	171	37	26	561	80	232	363	-
	M	3 319	2 122	1 555	288	279	511	93	21	22	178	64	232	207	-
	F	6 025	5 018	2 886	1 408	724	223	78	16	4	383	16	131	156	-
1-4	MF	31 184	25 198	15 093	8 073	2 032	1 983	214	286	167	1 445	225	898	768	-
	M	10 316	7 114	4 409	1 839	866	1 289	109	150	75	506	38	609	426	-
	F	20 868	18 084	10 684	6 234	1 166	694	105	136	92	939	187	289	342	-
5-9	MF	21 220	14 969	9 942	3 588	1 439	1 943	175	553	157	2 098	206	285	834	-
	M	8 226	5 295	3 518	1 247	530	1 148	65	334	57	813	10	116	388	-
	F	12 994	9 674	6 424	2 341	909	795	110	219	100	1 285	196	169	446	-
10-14	MF	32 869	27 410	20 465	5 696	1 249	2 402	564	282	300	852	181	296	582	-
	M	12 763	9 875	6 899	2 542	434	1 375	339	161	196	303	33	149	332	-
	F	20 106	17 535	13 566	3 154	815	1 027	225	121	104	549	148	147	250	-
15-19	MF	36 701	31 237	24 385	4 321	2 531	2 312	1 231	216	229	209	114	269	884	-
	M	15 205	12 239	9 079	1 972	1 188	1 201	803	146	109	107	26	191	383	-
	F	21 496	18 998	15 306	2 349	1 343	1 111	428	70	120	102	88	78	501	-
20-24	MF	70 000	64 227	55 832	5 833	2 562	2 484	724	127	1 373	32	99	368	566	-
	M	39 001	35 772	30 357	4 028	1 387	1 478	465	47	732	5	31	204	267	-
	F	30 999	28 455	25 475	1 805	1 175	1 006	259	80	641	27	68	164	299	-
25-29	MF	8 468	3 789	3 012	341	436	1 675	149	62	1 811	-	15	558	409	-
	M	4 560	2 059	1 635	189	235	892	89	36	991	-	5	253	235	-
	F	3 908	1 730	1 377	152	201	783	60	26	820	-	10	305	174	-
30-39	MF	12 870	7 989	7 511	125	353	1 825	30	81	1 669	11	33	811	421	-
	M	7 170	4 535	4 224	75	236	1 042	12	61	846	5	7	470	192	-
	F	5 700	3 454	3 287	50	117	783	18	20	823	6	26	341	229	-
40-49	MF	9 448	7 807	7 628	16	163	1 170	36	50	113	12	-	68	192	-
	M	4 359	3 556	3 495	10	51	560	11	41	60	-	-	37	94	-
	F	5 089	4 251	4 133	6	112	610	25	9	53	12	-	31	98	-
50-59	MF	6 455	5 385	5 201	14	170	884	17	40	-	1	1	35	92	-
	M	2 792	2 164	2 095	7	62	502	16	40	-	1	1	35	33	-
	F	3 663	3 221	3 106	7	108	382	1	-	-	-	-	-	59	-
60	MF	4 267	3 770	3 733	9	28	429	1	12	1	-	-	9	45	-
	M	1 803	1 571	1 558	-	13	202	-	12	-	-	-	-	18	-
	F	2 464	2 199	2 175	9	15	227	1	-	1	-	-	-	27	-
Maritime area	MF	1 270	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 270
	M	1 055	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 055
	F	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	215

Note : "Place of previous residence" and "Total years of residence in Macao" are not applicable to maritime area.

TABLE 50 - RESIDENT POPULATION BORN AND PREVIOUSLY RESIDED IN MAINLAND CHINA BY TOTAL YEARS OF RESIDENCE IN MACAO, AGE GROUP AND SEX

Age group	Sex	Total	Total years of residence in Macao										
			< 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Total	MF	194 450	6 887	24 895	14 632	27 100	30 514	62 526	3 466	7 703	7 683	5 308	3 736
	M	84 008	2 049	6 969	5 146	9 738	11 869	34 854	1 879	4 333	3 493	2 127	1 551
	F	110 442	4 838	17 926	9 486	17 362	18 645	27 672	1 587	3 370	4 190	3 181	2 185
0-4	MF	474	297	177	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M	261	169	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	213	128	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5-9	MF	2 072	514	1 100	458	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M	1 068	244	554	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1 004	270	546	188	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10-14	MF	6 108	427	3 161	1 662	858	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M	3 176	230	1 636	878	432	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2 932	197	1 525	784	426	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19	MF	6 978	833	2 065	1 227	1 778	1 075	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M	3 211	168	787	656	1 014	586	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	3 767	665	1 278	571	764	489	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24	MF	14 111	1 374	5 041	1 140	1 561	2 951	2 044	-	-	-	-	-
	M	4 897	315	747	434	847	1 518	1 036	-	-	-	-	-
	F	9 214	1 059	4 294	706	714	1 433	1 008	-	-	-	-	-
25-29	MF	17 531	1 038	3 615	2 487	3 036	3 045	4 027	283	-	-	-	-
	M	6 721	203	915	740	1 102	1 558	2 084	119	-	-	-	-
	F	10 810	835	2 700	1 747	1 934	1 487	1 943	164	-	-	-	-
30-34	MF	19 587	926	2 978	2 394	5 423	3 052	4 278	386	150	-	-	-
	M	6 733	235	718	724	1 573	1 202	2 037	176	68	-	-	-
	F	12 854	691	2 260	1 670	3 850	1 850	2 241	210	82	-	-	-
35-39	MF	26 363	537	2 608	1 874	4 877	5 642	9 875	386	564	-	-	-
	M	10 103	161	608	368	1 557	1 887	5 012	226	284	-	-	-
	F	16 260	376	2 000	1 506	3 320	3 755	4 863	160	280	-	-	-
40-44	MF	28 001	260	1 324	1 094	2 589	4 697	15 963	465	842	767	-	-
	M	13 343	117	253	273	922	1 619	9 166	287	408	298	-	-
	F	14 658	143	1 071	821	1 667	3 078	6 797	178	434	469	-	-
45-49	MF	22 545	125	957	864	2 366	4 147	11 289	515	713	1 569	-	-
	M	11 229	60	193	327	738	1 401	6 940	361	413	796	-	-
	F	11 316	65	764	537	1 628	2 746	4 349	154	300	773	-	-
50-54	MF	15 264	77	699	567	1 589	2 418	6 348	405	1 266	1 245	650	-
	M	7 743	1	104	188	509	962	3 956	234	756	720	313	-
	F	7 521	76	595	379	1 080	1 456	2 392	171	510	525	337	-
55-59	MF	8 666	86	432	185	765	1 182	3 349	299	1 182	674	512	-
	M	4 459	25	32	75	290	446	1 999	188	809	390	205	-
	F	4 207	61	400	110	475	736	1 350	111	373	284	307	-
60-64	MF	6 286	104	246	188	544	695	2 200	142	983	715	341	128
	M	3 145	36	109	46	196	263	1 341	78	572	325	147	32
	F	3 141	68	137	142	348	432	859	64	411	390	194	96
65	MF	20 464	289	492	492	1 714	1 610	3 153	585	2 003	2 713	3 805	3 608
	M	7 919	85	221	167	558	427	1 283	210	1 023	964	1 462	1 519
	F	12 545	204	271	325	1 156	1 183	1 870	375	980	1 749	2 343	2 089

Note : "Total years of residence in Macao" is not applicable to maritime area.

TABLE 51 - RESIDENT POPULATION AGED 3 YEARS AND ABOVE BORN OUTSIDE MACAO BY EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE GROUP

Age group	Total	Educational attainment										Special education
		No schooling / Pre-primary	Primary			Secondary			Tertiary			
			Sub-total	Incomplete	Complete	Sub-total	Junior secondary	Senior secondary	Sub-total	Non-degree course	Degree course	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total	243 322	19 168	98 955	36 364	62 591	105 206	60 326	44 880	19 954	4 959	14 995	39
3-14	11 745	1 857	9 771	6 502	3 269	105	105	-	-	-	-	12
15-24	26 473	55	6 506	809	5 697	17 852	10 321	7 531	2 056	609	1 447	4
25-34	46 764	327	12 187	2 685	9 502	26 274	16 414	9 860	7 964	1 619	6 345	12
35-44	66 467	1 413	26 743	8 141	18 602	34 127	19 003	15 124	4 178	1 114	3 064	6
45-54	46 792	2 144	23 893	8 097	15 796	18 125	9 895	8 230	2 625	866	1 759	5
55-64	19 227	2 391	8 866	3 661	5 205	5 960	3 207	2 753	2 010	528	1 482	-
65	25 854	10 981	10 989	6 469	4 520	2 763	1 381	1 382	1 121	223	898	-

TABLE 52 - EMPLOYED RESIDENT POPULATION BORN OUTSIDE MACAO BY AGE GROUP AND OCCUPATION

Occupation	Total	Age group					
		14-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Total	149 217	16 281	37 271	49 496	34 109	9 458	2 602
Group 1	8 534	139	1 762	3 165	2 426	815	227
Group 2	4 602	291	1 690	1 116	697	670	138
Group 3	10 784	1 051	3 600	2 877	2 447	695	114
Group 4	20 370	3 975	7 462	5 266	2 727	754	186
Group 5	29 526	3 196	8 455	10 271	5 704	1 247	653
Group 6	1 789	70	360	609	627	101	22
Group 7	20 698	1 652	4 048	8 227	5 460	1 125	186
Group 8	22 682	4 320	6 379	7 730	3 602	559	92
Group 9	30 232	1 587	3 515	10 235	10 419	3 492	984

Group 1 - Legislators, senior officials of government and associations, directors and managers of companies

Group 2 - Professionals

Group 3 - Technicians and associate professionals

Group 4 - Clerks

Group 5 - Service and sales workers

Group 6 - Skilled workers of agriculture and fishery

Group 7 - Craft and similar workers

Group 8 - Plant and machine operators, drivers and assemblers

Group 9 - Unskilled workers

TABLE 53 - EMPLOYED RESIDENT POPULATION BORN OUTSIDE MACAO BY AGE GROUP AND INDUSTRY

Industry	Total	Age group					
		14-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Total	149 217	16 281	37 271	49 496	34 109	9 458	2 602
Sections A, B and C	1 439	109	344	489	421	53	23
<i>Section B</i>	1 347	105	339	472	378	42	11
Section D	36 067	6 401	10 114	10 896	6 511	1 759	386
Section E	591	20	152	145	156	106	12
Section F	12 611	320	1 949	6 114	3 593	544	91
Section G	22 343	1 542	5 052	8 224	5 471	1 384	670
Section H	18 637	1 908	4 878	6 735	4 086	807	223
Section I	10 388	1 322	2 168	3 550	2 678	599	71
Section J	2 865	421	1 207	713	452	63	9
Section K	9 111	417	1 630	2 317	2 818	1 467	462
Section L	6 620	1 252	2 453	1 615	1 017	268	15
Section M	4 701	384	1 388	1 128	1 080	580	141
Section N	3 653	207	830	1 163	809	552	92
Section O	15 563	1 814	4 114	4 912	3 521	859	343
Section P	4 554	164	985	1 479	1 452	410	64
Section Q	74	-	7	16	44	7	-

Section A - Agriculture, stockbreeding, hunting and forestry

Section B - Fishing

Section C - Mining and quarrying

Section D - Manufacturing

Section E - Electricity, gas and water supply

Section F - Construction

Section G - Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods

Section H - Hotels, restaurants and similar activities

Section I - Transport, storage and communications

Section J - Financial intermediation

Section K - Real estate, renting and business activities

Section L - Public administration, defense and compulsory social security

Section M - Education

Section N - Health and social welfare

Section O - Other community, social and personal services

Section P - Private households with employed persons

Section Q - Extra-territorial organizations and bodies

TABLE 54 - RESIDENT POPULATION WITH DISABILITY BY AGE GROUP AND SEX

Age group	Total	M	F
1	2	3	4
Total	5 713	2 919	2 794
0-4	67	40	27
5-9	144	104	40
10-14	231	134	97
15-19	220	139	81
20-24	169	99	70
25-29	179	102	77
30-34	241	124	117
35-39	366	182	184
40-44	477	253	224
45-49	502	288	214
50-54	397	236	161
55-59	281	183	98
60-64	324	200	124
65-69	383	196	187
70-74	456	216	240
75-79	449	177	272
80-84	380	124	256
85	447	122	325

TABLE 55 - DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT POPULATION WITH DISABILITY BY TYPE OF DISABILITY

		%
Type of disability	Proportion	
1	2	
Total	100.0	
With one type of disability	84.1	
Psychiatric conditions	18.1	
Mental retardation	11.3	
Speech disorder	1.4	
Paralysis	2.4	
Impaired limbs or trunk	34.0	
Complete deafness	1.4	
Hearing impairment	7.6	
Vision disorder	11.9	
Autism	0.6	
Others	11.3	
With two types of disability	14.0	
Which include : Speech disorder	50.4	
Impaired limbs or trunk	39.8	
With three or more types of disability	2.0	
Which include : Speech disorder	69.4	
Impaired limbs or trunk	55.6	

TABLE 56 - DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT POPULATION WITH DISABILITY BY TYPE OF DISABILITY AND UTILIZATION OF SERVICES CATERED FOR THE DISABLED

Type of disability	Ever utilized services catered for the disabled		
	Yes	No	Unknown
1	2	3	4
Total	63.7	34.8	1.5
Psychiatric conditions	83.9	15.5	0.6
Mental retardation	76.4	22.8	0.7
Speech disorder	75.0	25.0	-
Paralysis	64.4	32.2	3.4
Impaired limbs or trunk	56.7	41.5	1.9
Complete deafness	53.0	45.5	1.5
Hearing impairment	52.7	46.2	1.2
Vision disorder	57.7	40.6	1.7
Autism	64.7	29.4	5.9
Others	68.5	29.7	1.8

%

TABLE 57 - USUAL RESIDENT POPULATION BY PARISH, AGE GROUP AND SEX

Age group	Sex	Total	Macao Peninsula						Islands			Maritime area
			Sub-total	Santo António	São Lázaro	São Lourenço	Sé	N.S. de Fátima	Sub-total	Taipa	Coloane	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total	MF	414 047	370 233	100 000	25 237	40 784	30 510	173 702	41 925	39 165	2 760	1 889
	M	196 186	173 916	46 721	11 585	19 516	14 287	81 807	20 813	19 056	1 757	1 457
	F	217 861	196 317	53 279	13 652	21 268	16 223	91 895	21 112	20 109	1 003	432
0-4	MF	20 161	16 995	4 172	1 005	1 792	1 280	8 746	3 134	3 071	63	32
	M	10 493	8 769	2 138	508	953	625	4 545	1 711	1 675	36	13
	F	9 668	8 226	2 034	497	839	655	4 201	1 423	1 396	27	19
5-9	MF	31 764	29 006	7 719	1 620	2 967	2 034	14 666	2 733	2 640	93	25
	M	16 482	15 088	3 986	835	1 567	1 037	7 663	1 381	1 324	57	13
	F	15 282	13 918	3 733	785	1 400	997	7 003	1 352	1 316	36	12
10-14	MF	40 567	38 048	10 193	2 025	3 872	2 374	19 584	2 487	2 299	188	32
	M	20 880	19 548	5 205	991	2 066	1 174	10 112	1 313	1 216	97	19
	F	19 687	18 500	4 988	1 034	1 806	1 200	9 472	1 174	1 083	91	13
15-19	MF	34 091	31 822	8 442	1 702	3 297	2 058	16 323	2 164	1 936	228	105
	M	17 030	15 837	4 243	858	1 730	1 007	7 999	1 113	960	153	80
	F	17 061	15 985	4 199	844	1 567	1 051	8 324	1 051	976	75	25
20-24	MF	25 606	22 889	5 566	1 327	2 262	1 727	12 007	2 596	2 393	203	121
	M	10 547	9 303	2 449	595	1 094	722	4 443	1 149	994	155	95
	F	15 059	13 586	3 117	732	1 168	1 005	7 564	1 447	1 399	48	26
25-29	MF	29 875	25 006	6 297	1 605	2 600	2 099	12 405	4 697	4 423	274	172
	M	12 763	10 553	2 674	721	1 140	943	5 075	2 071	1 837	234	139
	F	17 112	14 453	3 623	884	1 460	1 156	7 330	2 626	2 586	40	33
30-34	MF	33 183	26 966	6 794	1 628	2 795	2 183	13 566	5 925	5 636	289	292
	M	13 398	10 424	2 644	652	1 110	894	5 124	2 726	2 512	214	248
	F	19 785	16 542	4 150	976	1 685	1 289	8 442	3 199	3 124	75	44
35-39	MF	43 132	37 191	9 782	2 339	3 822	3 018	18 230	5 575	5 207	368	366
	M	18 495	15 284	3 888	926	1 625	1 368	7 477	2 902	2 644	258	309
	F	24 637	21 907	5 894	1 413	2 197	1 650	10 753	2 673	2 563	110	57
40-44	MF	44 010	39 732	10 938	2 790	4 279	3 136	18 589	4 038	3 753	285	240
	M	21 448	19 086	5 190	1 184	1 961	1 503	9 248	2 190	2 002	188	172
	F	22 562	20 646	5 748	1 606	2 318	1 633	9 341	1 848	1 751	97	68
45-49	MF	35 290	32 194	8 920	2 549	3 771	2 909	14 045	2 837	2 637	200	259
	M	17 940	16 261	4 428	1 195	1 850	1 428	7 360	1 491	1 371	120	188
	F	17 350	15 933	4 492	1 354	1 921	1 481	6 685	1 346	1 266	80	71
50-54	MF	23 786	21 718	6 287	1 961	2 605	2 184	8 681	1 920	1 812	108	148
	M	12 634	11 508	3 273	973	1 393	1 139	4 730	1 015	949	66	111
	F	11 152	10 210	3 014	988	1 212	1 045	3 951	905	863	42	37
55-59	MF	12 985	11 763	3 444	1 156	1 453	1 192	4 518	1 168	1 087	81	54
	M	6 819	6 186	1 743	595	726	618	2 504	594	545	49	39
	F	6 166	5 577	1 701	561	727	574	2 014	574	542	32	15
60-64	MF	9 358	8 581	2 500	823	1 172	874	3 212	749	691	58	28
	M	4 782	4 366	1 263	403	569	424	1 707	397	368	29	19
	F	4 576	4 215	1 237	420	603	450	1 505	352	323	29	9
65-69	MF	9 324	8 704	2 602	899	1 223	951	3 029	613	554	59	7
	M	4 227	3 950	1 134	436	547	444	1 389	273	248	25	4
	F	5 097	4 754	1 468	463	676	507	1 640	340	306	34	3
70-74	MF	8 521	7 974	2 552	731	1 207	930	2 554	541	474	67	6
	M	3 613	3 360	1 047	294	518	379	1 122	247	217	30	6
	F	4 908	4 614	1 505	437	689	551	1 432	294	257	37	-
75-79	MF	6 110	5 761	1 875	531	833	725	1 797	348	272	76	1
	M	2 380	2 263	707	215	352	305	684	116	97	19	1
	F	3 730	3 498	1 168	316	481	420	1 113	232	175	57	-
80-84	MF	3 716	3 513	1 161	314	514	461	1 063	203	165	38	-
	M	1 415	1 346	460	123	199	178	386	69	60	9	-
	F	2 301	2 167	701	191	315	283	677	134	105	29	-
85	MF	2 568	2 370	756	232	320	375	687	197	115	82	1
	M	840	784	249	81	116	99	239	55	37	18	1
	F	1 728	1 586	507	151	204	276	448	142	78	64	-

TABLE 58 - USUAL RESIDENT POPULATION BY PLACE OF BIRTH, AGE GROUP AND SEX

Age group	Sex	Total	Place of birth										
			Macao	Mainland China				Hong Kong	Taiwan	Portugal	Philippines	Thailand	Others
				Sub-total	Guangdong	Fujian	Other provinces						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Total	MF	414 047	185 554	195 264	154 365	28 762	12 137	11 508	493	1 480	5 097	922	13 729
	M	196 186	94 846	84 844	68 198	11 571	5 075	6 125	246	891	1 753	217	7 264
	F	217 861	90 708	110 420	86 167	17 191	7 062	5 383	247	589	3 344	705	6 465
0-4	MF	20 161	18 925	414	363	23	28	383	79	29	97	8	226
	M	10 493	9 832	229	200	15	14	200	52	17	47	4	112
	F	9 668	9 093	185	163	8	14	183	27	12	50	4	114
5-9	MF	31 764	28 696	1 977	1 658	181	138	538	38	45	85	28	357
	M	16 482	14 901	1 017	851	104	62	289	18	26	48	12	171
	F	15 282	13 795	960	807	77	76	249	20	19	37	16	186
10-14	MF	40 567	33 239	5 931	4 316	1 368	247	1 005	26	78	63	14	211
	M	20 880	17 057	3 074	2 272	694	108	546	11	41	25	8	118
	F	19 687	16 182	2 857	2 044	674	139	459	15	37	38	6	93
15-19	MF	34 091	25 761	6 595	3 604	2 638	353	1 312	16	86	88	18	215
	M	17 030	13 109	3 043	1 781	1 125	137	676	9	48	38	7	100
	F	17 061	12 652	3 552	1 823	1 513	216	636	7	38	50	11	115
20-24	MF	25 606	10 344	13 014	7 514	4 295	1 205	1 301	28	48	396	69	406
	M	10 547	5 105	4 487	2 979	1 100	408	661	7	34	132	15	106
	F	15 059	5 239	8 527	4 535	3 195	797	640	21	14	264	54	300
25-29	MF	29 875	9 548	17 424	11 983	3 876	1 565	1 276	25	111	699	169	623
	M	12 763	4 746	6 781	4 863	1 358	560	629	13	58	230	45	261
	F	17 112	4 802	10 643	7 120	2 518	1 005	647	12	53	469	124	362
30-34	MF	33 183	9 744	19 648	14 710	3 213	1 725	1 111	67	171	1 003	169	1 270
	M	13 398	4 749	6 810	5 130	1 116	564	648	27	91	343	29	701
	F	19 785	4 995	12 838	9 580	2 097	1 161	463	40	80	660	140	569
35-39	MF	43 132	12 419	26 390	21 307	3 589	1 494	1 037	70	165	978	168	1 905
	M	18 495	6 170	10 112	8 191	1 317	604	609	35	96	351	37	1 085
	F	24 637	6 249	16 278	13 116	2 272	890	428	35	69	627	131	820
40-44	MF	44 010	11 771	27 924	23 716	3 125	1 083	973	44	166	788	115	2 229
	M	21 448	6 020	13 240	11 319	1 434	487	533	23	91	268	17	1 256
	F	22 562	5 751	14 684	12 397	1 691	596	440	21	75	520	98	973
45-49	MF	35 290	9 282	22 515	18 939	2 451	1 125	805	47	156	486	66	1 933
	M	17 940	4 995	11 107	9 338	1 225	544	436	22	98	136	13	1 133
	F	17 350	4 287	11 408	9 601	1 226	581	369	25	58	350	53	800
50-54	MF	23 786	5 863	15 525	13 055	1 484	986	618	17	168	227	42	1 326
	M	12 634	3 428	7 889	6 533	832	524	353	9	109	66	15	765
	F	11 152	2 435	7 636	6 522	652	462	265	8	59	161	27	561
55-59	MF	12 985	2 726	8 937	7 437	777	723	239	4	88	101	16	874
	M	6 819	1 512	4 606	3 829	429	348	128	3	57	33	2	478
	F	6 166	1 214	4 331	3 608	348	375	111	1	31	68	14	396
60-64	MF	9 358	1 505	6 715	5 706	525	484	256	11	49	40	16	766
	M	4 782	751	3 436	2 884	284	268	140	5	35	14	7	394
	F	4 576	754	3 279	2 822	241	216	116	6	14	26	9	372
65-69	MF	9 324	1 820	6 615	5 799	482	334	249	10	41	22	7	560
	M	4 227	820	2 974	2 570	234	170	130	6	25	10	1	261
	F	5 097	1 000	3 641	3 229	248	164	119	4	16	12	6	299
70-74	MF	8 521	1 686	6 191	5 618	333	240	192	6	43	11	12	380
	M	3 613	750	2 572	2 296	156	120	76	3	39	8	4	161
	F	4 908	936	3 619	3 322	177	120	116	3	4	3	8	219
75-79	MF	6 110	1 146	4 556	4 156	215	185	128	4	24	9	-	243
	M	2 380	467	1 751	1 589	84	78	47	3	18	2	-	92
	F	3 730	679	2 805	2 567	131	107	81	1	6	7	-	151
80-84	MF	3 716	642	2 900	2 644	116	140	52	1	6	-	3	112
	M	1 415	276	1 072	975	44	53	15	-	5	-	1	46
	F	2 301	366	1 828	1 669	72	87	37	1	1	-	2	66
85	MF	2 568	437	1 993	1 840	71	82	33	-	6	4	2	93
	M	840	158	644	598	20	26	9	-	3	2	-	24
	F	1 728	279	1 349	1 242	51	56	24	-	3	2	2	69

TABLE 59 - USUAL RESIDENT POPULATION BY NATIONALITY, AGE GROUP AND SEX

Age group	Sex	Total	Nationality					
			Chinese	Portuguese	Filipino	Thai	American / Canadian	Others
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Total	MF	414 047	394 336	8 292	5 166	716	1 020	4 517
	M	196 186	186 951	4 380	1 926	100	537	2 292
	F	217 861	207 385	3 912	3 240	616	483	2 225
0-4	MF	20 161	18 869	617	354	10	142	169
	M	10 493	9 825	322	191	3	83	69
	F	9 668	9 044	295	163	7	59	100
5-9	MF	31 764	30 518	640	195	24	176	211
	M	16 482	15 822	354	103	-	78	125
	F	15 282	14 696	286	92	24	98	86
10-14	MF	40 567	39 569	694	60	20	86	138
	M	20 880	20 466	285	21	6	55	47
	F	19 687	19 103	409	39	14	31	91
15-19	MF	34 091	33 183	542	70	25	29	242
	M	17 030	16 593	283	23	-	15	116
	F	17 061	16 590	259	47	25	14	126
20-24	MF	25 606	24 346	436	356	42	27	399
	M	10 547	10 152	175	113	4	13	90
	F	15 059	14 194	261	243	38	14	309
25-29	MF	29 875	28 060	509	664	117	76	449
	M	12 763	12 034	269	247	15	33	165
	F	17 112	16 026	240	417	102	43	284
30-34	MF	33 183	30 727	680	888	168	71	649
	M	13 398	12 375	355	309	29	34	296
	F	19 785	18 352	325	579	139	37	353
35-39	MF	43 132	40 389	878	965	133	66	701
	M	18 495	17 206	421	362	30	10	466
	F	24 637	23 183	457	603	103	56	235
40-44	MF	44 010	41 663	908	786	76	94	483
	M	21 448	20 292	488	294	1	58	315
	F	22 562	21 371	420	492	75	36	168
45-49	MF	35 290	33 468	827	464	59	55	417
	M	17 940	17 039	485	135	9	22	250
	F	17 350	16 429	342	329	50	33	167
50-54	MF	23 786	22 671	600	225	21	32	237
	M	12 634	12 030	378	73	1	20	132
	F	11 152	10 641	222	152	20	12	105
55-59	MF	12 985	12 311	344	107	8	34	181
	M	6 819	6 472	179	39	-	27	102
	F	6 166	5 839	165	68	8	7	79
60-64	MF	9 358	9 089	143	21	8	12	85
	M	4 782	4 613	100	12	2	6	49
	F	4 576	4 476	43	9	6	6	36
65-69	MF	9 324	9 040	171	11	4	26	72
	M	4 227	4 058	116	4	-	17	32
	F	5 097	4 982	55	7	4	9	40
70-74	MF	8 521	8 294	149	-	-	42	36
	M	3 613	3 475	87	-	-	27	24
	F	4 908	4 819	62	-	-	15	12
75-79	MF	6 110	5 974	76	-	-	39	21
	M	2 380	2 306	44	-	-	26	4
	F	3 730	3 668	32	-	-	13	17
80-84	MF	3 716	3 654	35	-	1	13	13
	M	1 415	1 380	14	-	-	13	8
	F	2 301	2 274	21	-	1	-	5
85	MF	2 568	2 511	43	-	-	-	14
	M	840	813	25	-	-	-	2
	F	1 728	1 698	18	-	-	-	12

TABLE 60 - USUAL RESIDENT POPULATION BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE GROUP AND SEX

Age group	Sex	Total	Marital status				
			Never married	Married	Separated	Divorced	Widowed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Total	MF	414 047	186 732	205 185	2 055	4 766	15 309
	M	196 186	92 364	99 456	609	1 500	2 257
	F	217 861	94 368	105 729	1 446	3 266	13 052
0-4	MF	20 161	20 161	-	-	-	-
	M	10 493	10 493	-	-	-	-
	F	9 668	9 668	-	-	-	-
5-9	MF	31 764	31 764	-	-	-	-
	M	16 482	16 482	-	-	-	-
	F	15 282	15 282	-	-	-	-
10-14	MF	40 567	40 567	-	-	-	-
	M	20 880	20 880	-	-	-	-
	F	19 687	19 687	-	-	-	-
15-19	MF	34 091	33 867	224	-	-	-
	M	17 030	16 985	45	-	-	-
	F	17 061	16 882	179	-	-	-
20-24	MF	25 606	22 844	2 681	38	43	-
	M	10 547	9 663	855	14	15	-
	F	15 059	13 181	1 826	24	28	-
25-29	MF	29 875	16 468	13 120	111	165	11
	M	12 763	7 953	4 711	32	61	6
	F	17 112	8 515	8 409	79	104	5
30-34	MF	33 183	7 809	24 507	206	555	106
	M	13 398	3 764	9 417	35	175	7
	F	19 785	4 045	15 090	171	380	99
35-39	MF	43 132	5 031	36 516	356	1 013	216
	M	18 495	2 340	15 781	99	242	33
	F	24 637	2 691	20 735	257	771	183
40-44	MF	44 010	2 955	39 103	398	1 034	520
	M	21 448	1 267	19 715	87	322	57
	F	22 562	1 688	19 388	311	712	463
45-49	MF	35 290	2 212	31 216	315	823	724
	M	17 940	939	16 588	87	222	104
	F	17 350	1 273	14 628	228	601	620
50-54	MF	23 786	1 000	21 191	214	566	815
	M	12 634	486	11 752	74	218	104
	F	11 152	514	9 439	140	348	711
55-59	MF	12 985	502	11 341	88	217	837
	M	6 819	220	6 426	38	60	75
	F	6 166	282	4 915	50	157	762
60-64	MF	9 358	348	7 761	97	108	1 044
	M	4 782	214	4 375	35	61	97
	F	4 576	134	3 386	62	47	947
65-69	MF	9 324	372	6 820	83	118	1 931
	M	4 227	241	3 679	29	52	226
	F	5 097	131	3 141	54	66	1 705
70-74	MF	8 521	231	5 317	90	64	2 819
	M	3 613	153	2 927	37	48	448
	F	4 908	78	2 390	53	16	2 371
75-79	MF	6 110	273	3 075	41	48	2 673
	M	2 380	158	1 736	24	12	450
	F	3 730	115	1 339	17	36	2 223
80-84	HM	3 716	165	1 594	17	12	1 928
	H	1 415	64	974	17	12	348
	M	2 301	101	620	-	-	1 580
85	HM	2 568	163	719	1	-	1 685
	H	840	62	475	1	-	302
	M	1 728	101	244	-	-	1 383

TABLE 61 - USUAL RESIDENT POPULATION BY DESCENT, AGE GROUP AND SEX

Age group	Sex	Total	Descent						
			Chinese	Chinese and Portuguese	Chinese, Portuguese and others	Chinese and others	Portuguese	Portuguese and others	Others
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total	MF	414 047	396 070	4 038	312	1 687	2 641	373	8 926
	M	196 186	187 776	2 112	137	886	1 460	183	3 632
	F	217 861	208 294	1 926	175	801	1 181	190	5 294
0-4	MF	20 161	18 852	378	27	266	120	90	428
	M	10 493	9 818	199	22	124	65	52	213
	F	9 668	9 034	179	5	142	55	38	215
5-9	MF	31 764	30 625	426	40	256	88	41	288
	M	16 482	15 870	260	6	126	26	23	171
	F	15 282	14 755	166	34	130	62	18	117
10-14	MF	40 567	39 602	413	41	203	116	64	128
	M	20 880	20 469	174	22	107	44	11	53
	F	19 687	19 133	239	19	96	72	53	75
15-19	MF	34 091	33 244	343	53	146	84	42	179
	M	17 030	16 614	155	31	86	61	12	71
	F	17 061	16 630	188	22	60	23	30	108
20-24	MF	25 606	24 366	222	60	93	104	-	761
	M	10 547	10 160	113	14	37	37	-	186
	F	15 059	14 206	109	46	56	67	-	575
25-29	MF	29 875	28 178	260	13	88	160	8	1 168
	M	12 763	12 106	137	-	52	78	5	385
	F	17 112	16 072	123	13	36	82	3	783
30-34	MF	33 183	30 945	280	17	93	307	9	1 532
	M	13 398	12 439	143	4	43	165	9	595
	F	19 785	18 506	137	13	50	142	-	937
35-39	MF	43 132	40 662	403	17	108	275	39	1 628
	M	18 495	17 290	181	17	76	142	32	757
	F	24 637	23 372	222	-	32	133	7	871
40-44	MF	44 010	41 961	318	28	68	359	25	1 251
	M	21 448	20 457	170	5	41	196	14	565
	F	22 562	21 504	148	23	27	163	11	686
45-49	MF	35 290	33 721	381	6	105	297	13	767
	M	17 940	17 168	218	6	60	182	6	300
	F	17 350	16 553	163	-	45	115	7	467
50-54	MF	23 786	22 778	248	6	74	258	27	395
	M	12 634	12 095	153	6	33	169	18	160
	F	11 152	10 683	95	-	41	89	9	235
55-59	MF	12 985	12 420	137	-	57	146	6	219
	M	6 819	6 534	71	-	29	85	-	100
	F	6 166	5 886	66	-	28	61	6	119
60-64	MF	9 358	9 126	56	-	24	60	3	89
	M	4 782	4 632	49	-	14	31	1	55
	F	4 576	4 494	7	-	10	29	2	34
65-69	MF	9 324	9 072	72	-	47	93	5	35
	M	4 227	4 087	33	-	23	77	-	7
	F	5 097	4 985	39	-	24	16	5	28
70-74	MF	8 521	8 339	37	-	32	93	1	19
	M	3 613	3 508	19	-	18	62	-	6
	F	4 908	4 831	18	-	14	31	1	13
75-79	MF	6 110	6 002	35	4	11	35	-	23
	M	2 380	2 328	17	4	6	21	-	4
	F	3 730	3 674	18	-	5	14	-	19
80-84	MF	3 716	3 677	5	-	-	28	-	6
	M	1 415	1 399	1	-	-	13	-	2
	F	2 301	2 278	4	-	-	15	-	4
85	MF	2 568	2 500	24	-	16	18	-	10
	M	840	802	19	-	11	6	-	2
	F	1 728	1 698	5	-	5	12	-	8

TABLE 62 - USUAL RESIDENT POPULATION BY DESCENT, NATIONALITY AND SEX

Nationality	Sex	Total	Descent						
			Chinese	Chinese and Portuguese	Chinese, Portuguese and others	Chinese and others	Portuguese	Portuguese and others	Others
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total	MF	414 047	396 070	4 038	312	1 687	2 641	373	8 926
	M	196 186	187 776	2 112	137	886	1 460	183	3 632
	F	217 861	208 294	1 926	175	801	1 181	190	5 294
Chinese	MF	394 336	393 147	250	7	775	-	-	157
	M	186 951	186 326	129	7	406	-	-	83
	F	207 385	206 821	121	-	369	-	-	74
Portuguese	MF	8 292	596	3 788	291	487	2 624	359	147
	M	4 380	293	1 983	130	277	1 452	174	71
	F	3 912	303	1 805	161	210	1 172	185	76
Filipino	MF	5 166	108	-	-	53	-	9	4 996
	M	1 926	66	-	-	26	-	5	1 829
	F	3 240	42	-	-	27	-	4	3 167
Thai	MF	716	45	-	-	63	-	-	608
	M	100	17	-	-	4	-	-	79
	F	616	28	-	-	59	-	-	529
American / Canadian	MF	1 020	773	-	-	35	-	-	212
	M	537	410	-	-	22	-	-	105
	F	483	363	-	-	13	-	-	107
Others	MF	4 517	1 401	-	14	274	17	5	2 806
	M	2 292	664	-	-	151	8	4	1 465
	F	2 225	737	-	14	123	9	1	1 341

TABLE 63 - USUAL RESIDENT POPULATION BY DESCENT, PLACE OF BIRTH AND SEX

Place of birth	Sex	Total	Descent						
			Chinese	Chinese and Portuguese	Chinese, Portuguese and others	Chinese and others	Portuguese	Portuguese and others	Others
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total	MF	414 047	396 070	4 038	312	1 687	2 641	373	8 926
	M	196 186	187 776	2 112	137	886	1 460	183	3 632
	F	217 861	208 294	1 926	175	801	1 181	190	5 294
Macao	MF	185 554	178 586	3 754	239	946	1 277	207	545
	M	94 846	91 280	2 000	113	503	636	70	244
	F	90 708	87 306	1 754	126	443	641	137	301
Mainland China	MF	195 264	195 043	30	-	173	9	-	9
	M	84 844	84 740	10	-	87	3	-	4
	F	110 420	110 303	20	-	86	6	-	5
Guangdong	MF	154 365	154 261	18	-	78	4	-	4
	M	68 198	68 157	5	-	32	-	-	4
	F	86 167	86 104	13	-	46	4	-	-
Fujian	MF	28 762	28 721	-	-	41	-	-	-
	M	11 571	11 540	-	-	31	-	-	-
	F	17 191	17 181	-	-	10	-	-	-
Other provinces	MF	12 137	12 061	12	-	54	5	-	5
	M	5 075	5 043	5	-	24	3	-	-
	F	7 062	7 018	7	-	30	2	-	5
Hong Kong	MF	11 508	11 135	212	47	41	54	17	2
	M	6 125	5 957	85	19	31	21	12	-
	F	5 383	5 178	127	28	10	33	5	2
Taiwan	MF	493	413	1	-	5	3	1	70
	M	246	208	-	-	4	-	1	33
	F	247	205	1	-	1	3	-	37
Portugal	MF	1 480	169	12	5	24	1 107	58	105
	M	891	88	11	5	4	702	29	52
	F	589	81	1	-	20	405	29	53
Philippines	MF	5 097	259	-	-	53	2	4	4 779
	M	1 753	129	-	-	30	2	-	1 592
	F	3 344	130	-	-	23	-	4	3 187
Thailand	MF	922	124	-	14	33	2	1	748
	M	217	55	-	-	7	-	-	155
	F	705	69	-	14	26	2	1	593
Others	MF	13 729	10 341	29	7	412	187	85	2 668
	M	7 264	5 319	6	-	220	96	71	1 552
	F	6 465	5 022	23	7	192	91	14	1 116

TABLE 64 - MOBILE RESIDENT POPULATION BY PARISH, AGE GROUP AND SEX

Age group	Sex	Total	Macao Peninsula						Islands			Maritime area
			Sub-total	Santo António	São Lázaro	São Lourenço	Sé	N.S. de Fátima	Sub-total	Taipa	Coloane	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total	MF	21 188	18 414	4 217	1 677	2 057	3 666	6 797	2 765	2 621	144	9
	M	12 679	10 946	2 461	988	1 202	2 221	4 074	1 727	1 630	97	6
	F	8 509	7 468	1 756	689	855	1 445	2 723	1 038	991	47	3
0-4	MF	535	462	100	24	35	42	261	71	69	2	2
	M	285	246	43	15	16	22	150	39	38	1	-
	F	250	216	57	9	19	20	111	32	31	1	2
5-9	MF	514	451	112	32	47	71	189	62	57	5	1
	M	303	261	47	24	30	55	105	41	37	4	1
	F	211	190	65	8	17	16	84	21	20	1	-
10-14	MF	680	582	137	66	63	107	209	98	91	7	-
	M	381	322	73	35	38	66	110	59	56	3	-
	F	299	260	64	31	25	41	99	39	35	4	-
15-19	MF	1 881	1 647	424	230	195	293	505	233	223	10	1
	M	908	785	212	102	94	121	256	123	117	6	-
	F	973	862	212	128	101	172	249	110	106	4	1
20-24	MF	3 368	3 044	733	343	373	610	985	324	312	12	-
	M	1 695	1 525	402	183	198	255	487	170	161	9	-
	F	1 673	1 519	331	160	175	355	498	154	151	3	-
25-29	MF	1 929	1 666	353	170	212	397	534	263	246	17	-
	M	995	845	171	92	108	208	266	150	140	10	-
	F	934	821	182	78	104	189	268	113	106	7	-
30-34	MF	1 760	1 453	290	113	171	341	538	302	288	14	5
	M	1 049	857	170	70	100	219	298	187	180	7	5
	F	711	596	120	43	71	122	240	115	108	7	-
35-39	MF	2 124	1 817	377	129	183	427	701	307	293	14	-
	M	1 457	1 246	246	86	120	315	479	211	200	11	-
	F	667	571	131	43	63	112	222	96	93	3	-
40-44	MF	2 204	1 902	435	124	199	381	763	302	287	15	-
	M	1 634	1 414	317	83	139	276	599	220	209	11	-
	F	570	488	118	41	60	105	164	82	78	4	-
45-49	MF	2 067	1 813	376	118	180	375	764	254	241	13	-
	M	1 508	1 323	268	74	116	284	581	185	173	12	-
	F	559	490	108	44	64	91	183	69	68	1	-
50-54	MF	1 381	1 187	287	135	118	223	424	194	185	9	-
	M	945	813	196	104	74	157	282	132	125	7	-
	F	436	374	91	31	44	66	142	62	60	2	-
55-59	MF	743	640	147	41	86	134	232	103	99	4	-
	M	505	434	101	28	59	90	156	71	69	2	-
	F	238	206	46	13	27	44	76	32	30	2	-
60-64	MF	553	471	93	46	39	90	203	82	77	5	-
	M	324	274	48	34	28	57	107	50	46	4	-
	F	229	197	45	12	11	33	96	32	31	1	-
65-69	MF	558	485	133	37	60	73	182	73	68	5	-
	M	285	249	73	26	29	41	80	36	34	2	-
	F	273	236	60	11	31	32	102	37	34	3	-
70-74	MF	457	401	108	31	47	58	157	56	51	5	-
	M	223	186	50	14	29	32	61	37	33	4	-
	F	234	215	58	17	18	26	96	19	18	1	-
75-79	MF	226	206	54	23	28	17	84	20	18	2	-
	M	99	93	24	12	16	10	31	6	5	1	-
	F	127	113	30	11	12	7	53	14	13	1	-
80-84	MF	128	114	26	9	13	18	48	14	11	3	-
	M	50	43	5	4	4	11	19	7	5	2	-
	F	78	71	21	5	9	7	29	7	6	1	-
85	MF	80	73	32	6	8	9	18	7	5	2	-
	M	33	30	15	2	4	2	7	3	2	1	-
	F	47	43	17	4	4	7	11	4	3	1	-

TABLE 65 - MOBILE RESIDENT POPULATION BY PLACE OF BIRTH, AGE GROUP AND SEX

Age group	Sex	Total	Place of birth										
			Macao	Mainland China				Hong Kong	Taiwan	Portugal	Philippines	Thailand	Others
				Sub-total	Guangdong	Fujian	Other provinces						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Total	MF	21 188	5 585	11 120	7 621	2 003	1 496	2 928	209	136	214	66	930
	M	12 679	3 450	6 362	4 480	1 240	642	1 959	147	78	103	19	561
	F	8 509	2 135	4 758	3 141	763	854	969	62	58	111	47	369
0-4	MF	535	327	101	82	8	11	54	18	2	9	-	24
	M	285	180	57	49	4	4	18	11	2	6	-	11
	F	250	147	44	33	4	7	36	7	-	3	-	13
5-9	MF	514	213	183	145	23	15	86	3	3	5	-	21
	M	303	126	103	81	14	8	54	1	2	4	-	13
	F	211	87	80	64	9	7	32	2	1	1	-	8
10-14	MF	680	302	226	164	38	24	103	6	3	3	1	36
	M	381	170	117	78	24	15	64	4	2	2	1	21
	F	299	132	109	86	14	9	39	2	1	1	-	15
15-19	MF	1 881	1 063	454	275	96	83	265	4	22	12	2	59
	M	908	511	211	149	41	21	146	2	8	5	1	24
	F	973	552	243	126	55	62	119	2	14	7	1	35
20-24	MF	3 368	1 305	1 483	836	299	348	407	19	31	45	2	76
	M	1 695	751	630	397	148	85	239	14	18	21	1	21
	F	1 673	554	853	439	151	263	168	5	13	24	1	55
25-29	MF	1 929	369	1 072	642	205	225	307	16	23	36	26	80
	M	995	228	491	308	110	73	189	11	18	16	4	38
	F	934	141	581	334	95	152	118	5	5	20	22	42
30-34	MF	1 760	322	980	647	173	160	285	39	6	24	9	95
	M	1 049	240	504	331	105	68	195	28	3	12	3	64
	F	711	82	476	316	68	92	90	11	3	12	6	31
35-39	MF	2 124	429	1 196	869	191	136	326	19	15	27	10	102
	M	1 457	327	771	564	137	70	257	14	5	9	2	72
	F	667	102	425	305	54	66	69	5	10	18	8	30
40-44	MF	2 204	384	1 333	951	286	96	325	19	5	15	6	117
	M	1 634	304	970	710	207	53	262	14	3	5	1	75
	F	570	80	363	241	79	43	63	5	2	10	5	42
45-49	MF	2 067	373	1 247	819	336	92	308	22	7	11	4	95
	M	1 508	270	902	603	243	56	224	17	6	6	2	81
	F	559	103	345	216	93	36	84	5	1	5	2	14
50-54	MF	1 381	214	808	577	137	94	233	22	4	10	-	90
	M	945	155	547	395	90	62	159	18	2	4	-	60
	F	436	59	261	182	47	32	74	4	2	6	-	30
55-59	MF	743	123	477	341	82	54	70	6	8	7	1	51
	M	505	83	324	231	53	40	46	6	3	7	1	35
	F	238	40	153	110	29	14	24	-	5	-	-	16
60-64	MF	553	58	419	317	42	60	44	3	1	2	5	21
	M	324	40	230	166	25	39	31	3	1	1	3	15
	F	229	18	189	151	17	21	13	-	-	1	2	6
65-69	MF	558	48	413	343	31	39	52	7	-	6	-	32
	M	285	33	198	159	16	23	29	4	-	5	-	16
	F	273	15	215	184	15	16	23	3	-	1	-	16
70-74	MF	457	27	366	304	29	33	35	5	3	1	-	20
	M	223	13	170	139	14	17	24	-	2	-	-	14
	F	234	14	196	165	15	16	11	5	1	1	-	6
75-79	MF	226	16	197	164	13	20	5	-	1	-	-	7
	M	99	13	80	68	6	6	4	-	1	-	-	1
	F	127	3	117	96	7	14	1	-	-	-	-	6
80-84	MF	128	10	99	80	14	5	14	1	2	1	-	1
	M	50	5	32	28	3	1	11	-	2	-	-	-
	F	78	5	67	52	11	4	3	1	-	1	-	1
85	MF	80	2	66	65	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	3
	M	33	1	25	24	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-
	F	47	1	41	41	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3

TABLE 66 - MOBILE RESIDENT POPULATION BY NATIONALITY, AGE GROUP AND SEX

Age group	Sex	Total	Nationality					
			Chinese	Portuguese	Filipino	Thai	American / Canadian	Others
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Total	MF	21 188	19 864	501	168	17	197	441
	M	12 679	11 826	315	67	5	167	299
	F	8 509	8 038	186	101	12	30	142
0-4	MF	535	495	1	20	2	3	14
	M	285	261	1	11	-	1	11
	F	250	234	-	9	2	2	3
5-9	MF	514	486	10	3	-	9	6
	M	303	286	6	2	-	5	4
	F	211	200	4	1	-	4	2
10-14	MF	680	534	86	7	-	28	25
	M	381	288	46	1	-	28	18
	F	299	246	40	6	-	-	7
15-19	MF	1 881	1 779	67	1	1	11	22
	M	908	863	24	-	-	4	17
	F	973	916	43	1	1	7	5
20-24	MF	3 368	3 183	124	22	-	9	30
	M	1 695	1 601	67	10	-	9	8
	F	1 673	1 582	57	12	-	-	22
25-29	MF	1 929	1 755	92	29	5	8	40
	M	995	876	78	14	1	6	20
	F	934	879	14	15	4	2	20
30-34	MF	1 760	1 644	12	16	-	17	71
	M	1 049	973	5	3	-	13	55
	F	711	671	7	13	-	4	16
35-39	MF	2 124	2 020	15	30	7	6	46
	M	1 457	1 399	11	5	2	2	38
	F	667	621	4	25	5	4	8
40-44	MF	2 204	2 078	23	22	-	55	26
	M	1 634	1 535	21	11	-	52	15
	F	570	543	2	11	-	3	11
45-49	MF	2 067	1 942	24	7	2	36	56
	M	1 508	1 418	18	1	2	36	33
	F	559	524	6	6	-	-	23
50-54	MF	1 381	1 324	10	8	-	4	35
	M	945	898	9	6	-	2	30
	F	436	426	1	2	-	2	5
55-59	MF	743	684	26	3	-	2	28
	M	505	458	23	3	-	2	19
	F	238	226	3	-	-	-	9
60-64	MF	553	534	4	-	-	2	13
	M	324	306	3	-	-	2	13
	F	229	228	1	-	-	-	-
65-69	MF	558	536	4	-	-	1	17
	M	285	269	1	-	-	1	14
	F	273	267	3	-	-	-	3
70-74	MF	457	443	3	-	-	3	8
	M	223	218	2	-	-	2	1
	F	234	225	1	-	-	1	7
75-79	MF	226	223	-	-	-	2	1
	M	99	97	-	-	-	1	1
	F	127	126	-	-	-	1	-
80-84	MF	128	124	-	-	-	1	3
	M	50	47	-	-	-	1	2
	F	78	77	-	-	-	-	1
85	MF	80	80	-	-	-	-	-
	M	33	33	-	-	-	-	-
	F	47	47	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 67 - MOBILE RESIDENT POPULATION BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE GROUP AND SEX

Age group	Sex	Total	Marital status				
			Never married	Married	Separated	Divorced	Widowed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Total	MF	21 188	9 786	10 476	57	269	600
	M	12 679	5 326	6 975	30	164	184
	F	8 509	4 460	3 501	27	105	416
0-4	MF	535	535	-	-	-	-
	M	285	285	-	-	-	-
	F	250	250	-	-	-	-
5-9	MF	514	514	-	-	-	-
	M	303	303	-	-	-	-
	F	211	211	-	-	-	-
10-14	MF	680	680	-	-	-	-
	M	381	381	-	-	-	-
	F	299	299	-	-	-	-
15-19	MF	1 881	1 877	4	-	-	-
	M	908	904	4	-	-	-
	F	973	973	-	-	-	-
20-24	MF	3 368	3 293	75	-	-	-
	M	1 695	1 677	18	-	-	-
	F	1 673	1 616	57	-	-	-
25-29	MF	1 929	1 274	644	1	10	-
	M	995	726	268	-	1	-
	F	934	548	376	1	9	-
30-34	MF	1 760	629	1 103	2	25	1
	M	1 049	453	578	2	16	-
	F	711	176	525	-	9	1
35-39	MF	2 124	450	1 626	3	44	1
	M	1 457	249	1 170	1	37	-
	F	667	201	456	2	7	1
40-44	MF	2 204	220	1 934	4	35	11
	M	1 634	158	1 444	3	23	6
	F	570	62	490	1	12	5
45-49	MF	2 067	68	1 905	13	66	15
	M	1 508	52	1 403	13	31	9
	F	559	16	502	-	35	6
50-54	MF	1 381	154	1 163	9	28	27
	M	945	77	831	8	26	3
	F	436	77	332	1	2	24
55-59	MF	743	67	617	-	30	29
	M	505	48	419	-	28	10
	F	238	19	198	-	2	19
60-64	MF	553	7	472	5	29	40
	M	324	4	314	-	-	6
	F	229	3	158	5	29	34
65-69	MF	558	8	420	17	2	111
	M	285	6	239	-	2	38
	F	273	2	181	17	-	73
70-74	MF	457	6	323	3	-	125
	M	223	2	191	3	-	27
	F	234	4	132	-	-	98
75-79	MF	226	-	80	-	-	146
	M	99	-	48	-	-	51
	F	127	-	32	-	-	95
80-84	MF	128	-	55	-	-	73
	M	50	-	26	-	-	24
	F	78	-	29	-	-	49
85	MF	80	4	55	-	-	21
	M	33	1	22	-	-	10
	F	47	3	33	-	-	11

TABLE 68 - MOBILE RESIDENT POPULATION BY DESCENT, AGE GROUP AND SEX

Age group	Sex	Total	Descent						
			Chinese	Chinese and Portuguese	Chinese, Portuguese and others	Chinese and others	Portuguese	Portuguese and others	Others
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total	MF	21 188	20 283	216	10	84	169	14	412
	M	12 679	12 142	144	10	45	111	5	222
	F	8 509	8 141	72	-	39	58	9	190
0-4	MF	535	475	19	-	12	-	1	28
	M	285	245	19	-	5	-	1	15
	F	250	230	-	-	7	-	-	13
5-9	MF	514	490	12	-	-	2	2	8
	M	303	292	2	-	-	2	2	5
	F	211	198	10	-	-	-	-	3
10-14	MF	680	579	66	7	-	2	11	15
	M	381	331	35	7	-	2	2	4
	F	299	248	31	-	-	-	9	11
15-19	MF	1 881	1 817	24	2	13	16	-	9
	M	908	877	10	2	13	3	-	3
	F	973	940	14	-	-	13	-	6
20-24	MF	3 368	3 220	56	1	8	38	-	45
	M	1 695	1 615	47	1	7	12	-	13
	F	1 673	1 605	9	-	1	26	-	32
25-29	MF	1 929	1 779	7	-	28	71	-	44
	M	995	891	7	-	8	63	-	26
	F	934	888	-	-	20	8	-	18
30-34	MF	1 760	1 691	3	-	1	5	-	60
	M	1 049	1 011	1	-	1	4	-	32
	F	711	680	2	-	-	1	-	28
35-39	MF	2 124	2 054	3	-	12	3	-	52
	M	1 457	1 423	2	-	1	3	-	28
	F	667	631	1	-	11	-	-	24
40-44	MF	2 204	2 144	1	-	10	13	-	36
	M	1 634	1 597	1	-	10	5	-	21
	F	570	547	-	-	-	8	-	15
45-49	MF	2 067	2 008	7	-	-	9	-	43
	M	1 508	1 462	2	-	-	9	-	35
	F	559	546	5	-	-	-	-	8
50-54	MF	1 381	1 346	2	-	-	6	-	27
	M	945	916	2	-	-	6	-	21
	F	436	430	-	-	-	-	-	6
55-59	MF	743	710	15	-	-	2	-	16
	M	505	482	15	-	-	1	-	7
	F	238	228	-	-	-	1	-	9
60-64	MF	553	541	1	-	-	-	-	11
	M	324	316	1	-	-	-	-	7
	F	229	225	-	-	-	-	-	4
65-69	MF	558	555	-	-	-	-	-	3
	M	285	285	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	273	270	-	-	-	-	-	3
70-74	MF	457	446	-	-	-	2	-	9
	M	223	221	-	-	-	1	-	1
	F	234	225	-	-	-	1	-	8
75-79	MF	226	223	-	-	-	-	-	3
	M	99	97	-	-	-	-	-	2
	F	127	126	-	-	-	-	-	1
80-84	MF	128	125	-	-	-	-	-	3
	M	50	48	-	-	-	-	-	2
	F	78	77	-	-	-	-	-	1
85	MF	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M	33	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	47	47	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 69 - POPULATION PRESENT IN MACAO BY PARISH, AGE GROUP AND SEX

Age group	Sex	Total	Macao Peninsula						Islands			Maritime area
			Sub-total	Santo António	São Lázaro	São Lourenço	Sé	N.S. de Fátima	Sub-total	Taipa	Coloane	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total	MF	386 204	345 372	92 367	23 899	38 103	31 534	159 469	39 730	36 955	2 775	1 102
	M	183 427	162 688	43 109	11 184	18 248	15 452	74 695	19 997	18 200	1 797	742
	F	202 777	182 684	49 258	12 715	19 855	16 082	84 774	19 733	18 755	978	360
0-4	MF	17 843	14 988	3 739	921	1 576	1 139	7 613	2 822	2 769	53	33
	M	9 244	7 698	1 888	472	825	563	3 950	1 533	1 502	31	13
	F	8 599	7 290	1 851	449	751	576	3 663	1 289	1 267	22	20
5-9	MF	26 642	24 234	6 518	1 443	2 437	1 746	12 090	2 383	2 298	85	25
	M	13 841	12 635	3 367	771	1 274	915	6 308	1 194	1 142	52	12
	F	12 801	11 599	3 151	672	1 163	831	5 782	1 189	1 156	33	13
10-14	MF	34 244	32 069	8 546	1 803	3 277	2 082	16 361	2 153	1 982	171	22
	M	17 686	16 538	4 411	896	1 743	1 028	8 460	1 136	1 044	92	12
	F	16 558	15 531	4 135	907	1 534	1 054	7 901	1 017	938	79	10
15-19	MF	31 993	29 793	7 826	1 680	3 120	2 113	15 054	2 123	1 900	223	77
	M	15 971	14 794	3 891	864	1 644	1 025	7 370	1 120	971	149	57
	F	16 022	14 999	3 935	816	1 476	1 088	7 684	1 003	929	74	20
20-24	MF	26 664	23 986	5 739	1 433	2 383	2 230	12 201	2 607	2 395	212	71
	M	11 067	9 825	2 568	671	1 150	925	4 511	1 187	1 020	167	55
	F	15 597	14 161	3 171	762	1 233	1 305	7 690	1 420	1 375	45	16
25-29	MF	28 883	24 270	5 980	1 547	2 567	2 374	11 802	4 526	4 242	284	87
	M	12 308	10 202	2 499	702	1 134	1 100	4 767	2 044	1 802	242	62
	F	16 575	14 068	3 481	845	1 433	1 274	7 035	2 482	2 440	42	25
30-34	MF	31 378	25 709	6 357	1 538	2 643	2 434	12 737	5 553	5 262	291	116
	M	12 694	10 039	2 473	624	1 057	1 118	4 767	2 577	2 365	212	78
	F	18 684	15 670	3 884	914	1 586	1 316	7 970	2 976	2 897	79	38
35-39	MF	40 595	35 211	9 106	2 176	3 582	3 276	17 071	5 223	4 858	365	161
	M	17 590	14 722	3 655	881	1 543	1 663	6 980	2 753	2 498	255	115
	F	23 005	20 489	5 451	1 295	2 039	1 613	10 091	2 470	2 360	110	46
40-44	MF	41 648	37 533	10 184	2 612	4 069	3 246	17 422	3 973	3 678	295	142
	M	20 420	18 140	4 839	1 125	1 879	1 663	8 634	2 196	1 999	197	84
	F	21 228	19 393	5 345	1 487	2 190	1 583	8 788	1 777	1 679	98	58
45-49	MF	33 818	30 864	8 427	2 429	3 613	3 128	13 267	2 781	2 571	210	173
	M	17 312	15 685	4 174	1 155	1 764	1 662	6 930	1 512	1 376	136	115
	F	16 506	15 179	4 253	1 274	1 849	1 466	6 337	1 269	1 195	74	58
50-54	MF	22 738	20 750	5 949	1 880	2 477	2 256	8 188	1 872	1 759	113	116
	M	12 186	11 088	3 104	949	1 327	1 235	4 473	1 014	941	73	84
	F	10 552	9 662	2 845	931	1 150	1 021	3 715	858	818	40	32
55-59	MF	12 326	11 154	3 210	1 099	1 384	1 224	4 237	1 128	1 050	78	44
	M	6 552	5 942	1 630	573	704	666	2 369	581	534	47	29
	F	5 774	5 212	1 580	526	680	558	1 868	547	516	31	15
60-64	MF	8 892	8 147	2 356	786	1 114	893	2 998	722	658	64	23
	M	4 617	4 218	1 207	399	548	454	1 610	384	351	33	15
	F	4 275	3 929	1 149	387	566	439	1 388	338	307	31	8
65	MF	28 540	26 664	8 430	2 552	3 861	3 393	8 428	1 864	1 533	331	12
	M	11 939	11 162	3 403	1 102	1 656	1 435	3 566	766	655	111	11
	F	16 601	15 502	5 027	1 450	2 205	1 958	4 862	1 098	878	220	1

TABLE 70 - POPULATION PRESENT IN MACAO BY PLACE OF BIRTH, AGE GROUP AND SEX

Age group	Sex	Total	Place of birth						
			Macao	Mainland China	Hong Kong	Taiwan	Portugal	Philippines	Others
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total	MF	386 204	172 561	180 975	12 383	525	1 083	4 808	13 869
	M	183 427	88 012	78 332	6 981	314	672	1 766	7 350
	F	202 777	84 549	102 643	5 402	211	411	3 042	6 519
0-4	MF	17 843	16 882	280	358	53	25	58	187
	M	9 244	8 762	129	184	42	14	30	83
	F	8 599	8 120	151	174	11	11	28	104
5-9	MF	26 642	24 198	1 464	535	35	30	75	305
	M	13 841	12 546	758	336	23	11	52	115
	F	12 801	11 652	706	199	12	19	23	190
10-14	MF	34 244	28 674	4 259	958	73	88	23	169
	M	17 686	14 738	2 226	540	27	46	7	102
	F	16 558	13 936	2 033	418	46	42	16	67
15-19	MF	31 993	24 397	5 940	1 367	-	27	67	195
	M	15 971	12 336	2 746	727	-	21	24	117
	F	16 022	12 061	3 194	640	-	6	43	78
20-24	MF	26 664	10 876	13 522	1 461	24	21	406	354
	M	11 067	5 437	4 632	760	17	14	133	74
	F	15 597	5 439	8 890	701	7	7	273	280
25-29	MF	28 883	9 059	16 715	1 525	21	80	731	752
	M	12 308	4 444	6 380	802	10	47	293	332
	F	16 575	4 615	10 335	723	11	33	438	420
30-34	MF	31 378	9 434	18 256	1 199	83	96	868	1 442
	M	12 694	4 579	6 278	641	58	61	312	765
	F	18 684	4 855	11 978	558	25	35	556	677
35-39	MF	40 595	11 998	24 441	1 138	55	123	938	1 902
	M	17 590	5 923	9 366	759	20	78	308	1 136
	F	23 005	6 075	15 075	379	35	45	630	766
40-44	MF	41 648	11 667	25 819	1 101	79	158	648	2 176
	M	20 420	5 911	12 248	663	55	65	234	1 244
	F	21 228	5 756	13 571	438	24	93	414	932
45-49	MF	33 818	9 400	20 829	822	44	97	570	2 056
	M	17 312	5 118	10 169	517	19	79	178	1 232
	F	16 506	4 282	10 660	305	25	18	392	824
50-54	MF	22 738	6 137	14 098	698	26	137	228	1 414
	M	12 186	3 484	7 224	447	21	101	99	810
	F	10 552	2 653	6 874	251	5	36	129	604
55-59	MF	12 326	2 850	8 146	297	3	86	116	828
	M	6 552	1 656	4 257	152	3	47	46	391
	F	5 774	1 194	3 889	145	-	39	70	437
60-64	MF	8 892	1 502	6 371	198	13	32	39	737
	M	4 617	727	3 305	132	9	18	28	398
	F	4 275	775	3 066	66	4	14	11	339
65	MF	28 540	5 487	20 835	726	16	83	41	1 352
	M	11 939	2 351	8 614	321	10	70	22	551
	F	16 601	3 136	12 221	405	6	13	19	801

TABLE 71 - NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS IN DOMESTIC LIVING QUARTERS BY PARISH AND HOUSEHOLD SIZE

Household size	Total	Macao Peninsula						Islands			Maritime area
		Sub-total	Santo António	São Lázaro	São Lourenço	Sé	N.S. de Fátima	Sub-total	Taipa	Coloane	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Total	134 965	120 067	32 282	8 719	13 585	10 587	54 894	14 528	13 951	577	370
1	21 937	19 060	5 019	1 272	2 300	1 941	8 528	2 873	2 732	141	4
2	25 203	21 463	5 572	1 845	2 632	2 403	9 011	3 690	3 532	158	50
3	27 961	24 636	6 650	2 002	2 721	2 188	11 075	3 283	3 197	86	42
4	36 430	33 377	9 169	2 389	3 636	2 486	15 697	3 006	2 916	90	47
5	15 846	14 631	4 020	842	1 521	1 080	7 168	1 164	1 097	67	51
6	5 337	4 979	1 377	280	543	349	2 430	315	297	18	43
7	1 399	1 247	319	56	149	92	631	94	85	9	58
8	852	674	156	33	83	48	354	103	95	8	75

Note 1 : Excluding collective living quarters.

Note 2 : A household consists at least one person of the resident population.

TABLE 72 - NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS IN DOMESTIC LIVING QUARTERS BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND TYPE OF DOMESTIC LIVING QUARTERS

Type of domestic living quarters	Total no. of households	Household size							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total	134 965	21 937	25 203	27 961	36 430	15 846	5 337	1 399	852
Conventional domestic living quarters	133 005	21 292	24 805	27 715	36 164	15 680	5 257	1 327	765
Temporary domestic living quarters	615	209	132	94	99	48	18	9	6
Conventional living quarters not solely for habitation	933	390	216	110	120	67	19	5	6
Mobile domestic living quarters	370	4	50	42	47	51	43	58	75
Domestic living quarters not elsewhere classified	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note 1 : Excluding collective living quarters.

Note 2 : A household consists at least one person of the resident population.

TABLE 73 - NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS IN DOMESTIC LIVING QUARTERS BY PARISH AND HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION

Household composition	Total	Macao Peninsula						Islands			Maritime area
		Sub-total	Santo António	São Lázaro	São Lourenço	Sé	N.S. de Fátima	Sub-total	Taipa	Coloane	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Total	134 965	120 067	32 282	8 719	13 585	10 587	54 894	14 528	13 951	577	370
Single-person household	23 117	20 123	5 224	1 370	2 394	2 130	9 005	2 986	2 841	145	8
Nuclear household	102 854	91 841	25 231	6 825	10 266	7 614	41 905	10 712	10 315	397	301
Single unextended nuclear household	85 106	75 671	20 415	5 659	8 346	6 355	34 896	9 211	8 876	335	224
Single extended nuclear household	14 101	12 865	3 863	933	1 527	948	5 594	1 188	1 146	42	48
Multi-nuclear household	3 647	3 305	953	233	393	311	1 415	313	293	20	29
No nuclear household	8 994	8 103	1 827	524	925	843	3 984	830	795	35	61
Household formed by related persons	4 766	4 413	1 153	296	571	377	2 016	333	319	14	20
Household formed by unrelated persons	4 228	3 690	674	228	354	466	1 968	497	476	21	41

Note 1 : Excluding collective living quarters.

Note 2 : A household consists at least one person of the resident population.

TABLE 74 - NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS IN DOMESTIC LIVING QUARTERS BY PARISH, TYPE OF DOMESTIC LIVING QUARTERS AND TENURE OF LIVING QUARTERS

Type of domestic living quarters and tenure of living quarters	Total no. of households	Macao Peninsula						Islands			Maritime area
		Sub-total	Santo António	São Lázaro	São Lourenço	Sé	N.S.de Fátima	Sub-total	Taipa	Coloane	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Total	134 965	120 067	32 282	8 719	13 585	10 587	54 894	14 528	13 951	577	370
Owner-occupier	103 203	91 670	26 178	7 266	10 804	7 792	39 630	11 533	11 207	326	-
Provided by employer	3 052	2 560	600	240	351	597	772	492	452	40	-
Tenant	25 530	23 271	4 734	975	2 135	1 915	13 512	2 259	2 092	167	-
Others	2 768	2 524	754	237	288	271	974	244	200	44	-
Mobile domestic living quarters and domestic living quarters not elsewhere classified	412	42	16	1	7	12	6	-	-	-	370
Conventional domestic living quarters	133 005	118 777	31 774	8 667	13 394	10 447	54 495	14 228	13 818	410	-
Owner-occupier	102 302	90 970	25 895	7 231	10 702	7 732	39 410	11 332	11 119	213	-
Provided by employer	2 786	2 323	505	234	327	565	692	463	435	28	-
Tenant	25 243	23 036	4 649	968	2 088	1 885	13 446	2 207	2 075	132	-
Others	2 674	2 448	725	234	277	265	947	226	189	37	-
Temporary domestic living quarters	615	375	129	6	23	10	207	240	99	141	-
Owner-occupier	410	234	72	1	8	1	152	176	75	101	-
Provided by employer	49	30	8	4	3	3	12	19	13	6	-
Tenant	111	78	35	1	10	4	28	33	5	28	-
Others	45	33	14	-	2	2	15	12	6	6	-
Conventional living quarters not solely for habitation	933	873	363	45	161	118	186	60	34	26	-
Owner-occupier	491	466	211	34	94	59	68	25	13	12	-
Provided by employer	217	207	87	2	21	29	68	10	4	6	-
Tenant	176	157	50	6	37	26	38	19	12	7	-
Others	49	43	15	3	9	4	12	6	5	1	-
Mobile domestic living quarters and domestic living quarters not elsewhere classified	412	42	16	1	7	12	6	-	-	-	370

Note 1 : Excluding collective living quarters.

Note 2 : A household consists at least one person of the resident population.

Note 3 : "Tenure of living quarters" is not applicable to mobile domestic living quarters and domestic living quarters not elsewhere classified.

TABLE 75 - NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS IN DOMESTIC LIVING QUARTERS BY MONTHLY RENT / MORTGAGE PAYMENT

Monthly rent / mortgage payment (MOP)	No. of households
1	2
Total	134 965
Rent payment	26 958
<1000	14 840
1000 - 1999	8 191
2000 - 2999	1 919
3000 - 3999	1 000
4000 - 4999	537
5000 - 5999	231
6000	240
Mortgage payment	39 327
<1000	868
1000 - 1999	9 436
2000 - 2999	9 928
3000 - 3999	8 251
4000 - 4999	4 378
5000 - 5999	2 641
6000	3 825
Rent free and other situations	4 392
Owner-occupier without mortgage	63 876
Mobile domestic living quarters and domestic living quarters not elsewhere classified	412

Note 1 : Excluding collective living quarters.

Note 2 : A household consists at least one person of the resident population.

Note 3 : "Monthly rent / mortgage payment" is not applicable to mobile domestic living quarters and domestic living quarters not elsewhere classified.

TABLE 76 - MEDIAN MONTHLY RENT AND MORTGAGE PAYMENT BY PARISH AND TYPE OF DOMESTIC LIVING QUARTERS

(MOP)										
Type of domestic living quarters	Total	Macao Peninsula						Islands		
		Sub-total	Santo António	São Lázaro	São Lourenço	Sé	N.S. de Fátima	Sub-total	Taipa	Coloane
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Median monthly rent payment										
Total	800	800	824	1 300	1 000	1 800	600	2 000	2 000	2 100
Conventional domestic living quarters	800	800	800	1 300	1 000	1 800	600	2 000	2 000	3 000
Temporary domestic living quarters	400	363	400	800	450	965	300	500	800	400
Conventional living quarters not solely for habitation	1 750	1 900	1 925	3 100	2 100	1 750	1 500	1 072	750	1 300
Median monthly mortgage payment										
Total	2 800	2 500	2 500	3 000	2 700	3 800	2 240	4 395	4 378	5 300
Conventional domestic living quarters	2 800	2 500	2 500	3 000	2 700	3 800	2 239	4 395	4 378	5 300
Conventional living quarters not solely for habitation	4 000	3 970	4 000	4 400	2 750	9 000	6 400	4 575	4 575	-

Note 1 : Excluding collective living quarters.

Note 2 : A household consists at least one person of the resident population.

Note 3 : "Median monthly rent / mortgage payment" is not applicable to mobile domestic living quarters and domestic living quarters not elsewhere classified.

TABLE 77 - NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS IN DOMESTIC LIVING QUARTERS BY POSSESSION OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND PARISH

Parish	Total	Without motor vehicles	With motor vehicles	Of which		Mobile domestic living quarters and domestic living quarters not elsewhere classified
				With motorcycles	With automobiles	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Total	134 965	74 827	59 726	41 337	33 714	412
Macao Peninsula	120 067	70 386	49 639	37 578	24 423	42
Santo António	32 282	18 333	13 933	11 097	6 664	16
São Lázaro	8 719	3 884	4 834	2 976	3 301	1
São Lourenço	13 585	7 690	5 888	4 387	2 948	7
Sé	10 587	5 760	4 815	2 598	3 360	12
N.S. de Fátima	54 894	34 719	20 169	16 520	8 150	6
Islands	14 528	4 441	10 087	3 759	9 291	-
Taipa	13 951	4 153	9 798	3 690	9 014	-
Coloane	577	288	289	69	277	-
Maritime area	370	-	-	-	-	370

Note 1 : Excluding collective living quarters.

Note 2 : A household consists at least one person of the resident population.

Note 3 : "Possession of motor vehicles" is not applicable to mobile domestic living quarters and domestic living quarters not elsewhere classified.

TABLE 78 - NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS IN DOMESTIC LIVING QUARTERS BY NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES IN POSSESSION AND PARISH

Parish	Total	No. of automobile / motorcycle							Mobile domestic living quarters and domestic living quarters not elsewhere classified
		Without motor vehicles	1 motorcycle	1 automobile	1 automobile and 1 motorcycle	2 automobiles	2 motorcycles	Total no. of automobiles and / or motorcycles	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total	134 965	74 827	21 735	15 235	10 729	2 697	3 858	5 472	412
Macao Peninsula	120 067	70 386	21 009	10 420	8 621	1 400	3 788	4 401	42
Santo António	32 282	18 333	5 794	2 553	2 626	258	1 319	1 383	16
São Lázaro	8 719	3 884	1 173	1 566	1 005	243	306	541	1
São Lourenço	13 585	7 690	2 414	1 227	934	226	488	599	7
Sé	10 587	5 760	1 240	1 720	639	419	150	647	12
N.S. de Fátima	54 894	34 719	10 388	3 354	3 417	254	1 525	1 231	6
Islands	14 528	4 441	726	4 815	2 108	1 297	70	1 071	-
Taipa	13 951	4 153	717	4 666	2 074	1 242	67	1 032	-
Coloane	577	288	9	149	34	55	3	39	-
Maritime area	370	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	370

Note 1 : Excluding collective living quarters.

Note 2 : A household consists at least one person of the resident population.

Note 3 : "Number of motor vehicles in possession" is not applicable to mobile domestic living quarters and domestic living quarters not elsewhere classified.

TABLE 79 - NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS IN DOMESTIC LIVING QUARTERS BY PARISH, NUMBER OF AUTOMOBILES IN POSSESSION AND NIGHT-TIME PARKING SPOT OF AUTOMOBILES

No. of automobiles	Night-time parking spot of automobiles	Total	Macao Peninsula						Islands			Maritime area
			Sub-total	Santo António	São Lázaro	São Lourenço	Sé	N.S. de Fátima	Sub-total	Taipa	Coloane	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total		134 965	120 067	32 282	8 719	13 585	10 587	54 894	14 528	13 951	577	370
Without automobiles		100 839	95 602	25 602	5 417	10 630	7 215	46 738	5 237	4 937	300	-
With automobiles		33 714	24 423	6 664	3 301	2 948	3 360	8 150	9 291	9 014	277	-
	Private carpark	17 991	11 028	2 839	1 403	1 204	2 051	3 531	6 963	6 814	149	-
	Public carpark	2 315	2 023	521	655	224	233	390	292	292	-	-
	Street parking	13 408	11 372	3 304	1 243	1 520	1 076	4 229	2 036	1 908	128	-
Mobile domestic living quarters and domestic living quarters not elsewhere classified		412	42	16	1	7	12	6	-	-	-	370
1		28 683	21 483	6 059	2 812	2 472	2 628	7 512	7 200	7 012	188	-
	Private carpark	13 919	8 858	2 427	1 046	892	1 404	3 089	5 061	4 975	86	-
	Public carpark	2 103	1 841	486	598	174	218	365	262	262	-	-
	Street parking	12 661	10 784	3 146	1 168	1 406	1 006	4 058	1 877	1 775	102	-
2		4 340	2 544	554	391	390	635	574	1 796	1 727	69	-
	Private carpark	3 451	1 840	376	268	249	550	397	1 611	1 564	47	-
	Public carpark	193	163	30	48	50	15	20	30	30	-	-
	Street parking	696	541	148	75	91	70	157	155	133	22	-
3		691	396	51	98	86	97	64	295	275	20	-
	Private carpark	621	330	36	89	63	97	45	291	275	16	-
	Public carpark	19	19	5	9	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
	Street parking	51	47	10	-	23	-	14	4	-	4	-

Note 1 : Excluding collective living quarters.

Note 2 : A household consists at least one person of the resident population.

Note 3 : "Night-time parking spot of automobiles" is not applicable to mobile domestic living quarters and domestic living quarters not elsewhere classified.

Note 4 : If a household possessed two or more automobiles and parked at different spots at night, the automobiles were being grouped in the order of private carpark, public carpark and street parking, i.e. each household is counted once.

TABLE 80 - NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS IN DOMESTIC LIVING QUARTERS BY COMPUTER USAGE AND HOUSEHOLD SIZE

Household size	Total	Without computer	Possession of computer and computer usage				Mobile domestic living quarters and domestic living quarters not elsewhere classified
			Sub-total	No computer usage	Internet usage		
					No	Yes	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Total	134 965	74 163	60 390	2 534	17 655	40 201	412
1	21 937	17 254	4 637	303	980	3 354	46
2	25 203	17 357	7 796	515	1 651	5 630	50
3	27 961	14 935	12 984	565	3 807	8 612	42
4	36 430	15 612	20 771	674	6 597	13 500	47
5	15 846	5 991	9 804	311	3 136	6 357	51
6	5 337	2 078	3 216	136	1 075	2 005	43
7	1 399	564	777	21	274	482	58
8	852	372	405	9	135	261	75

Note 1 : Excluding collective living quarters.

Note 2 : A household consists at least one person of the resident population.

Note 3 : "Possession of computer and computer usage" are not applicable to mobile domestic living quarters and domestic living quarters not elsewhere classified.

Note 4 : "No computer usage" implies that the computer was not used by the household in the 3 months prior to the reference date.

TABLE 81 - NO. OF OCCUPIED DOMESTIC LIVING QUARTERS BY PARISH, TYPE OF DOMESTIC LIVING QUARTERS AND NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS

Type of domestic living quarters	No. of households	Total	Macao Peninsula						Islands			Maritime area
			Sub-total	Santo António	São Lázaro	São Lourenço	Sé	N.S. de Fátima	Sub-total	Taipa	Coloane	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total		131 321	116 492	31 355	8 664	13 284	10 459	52 730	14 459	13 894	565	370
	1	129 121	114 340	30 811	8 620	13 067	10 373	51 469	14 411	13 856	555	370
	2	1 456	1 420	345	35	160	57	823	36	28	8	-
	3	383	375	103	6	35	18	213	8	6	2	-
	4	175	174	51	2	13	6	102	1	1	-	-
	5	186	183	45	1	9	5	123	3	3	-	-
Conventional domestic living quarters		129 394	115 223	30 853	8 613	13 098	10 319	52 340	14 171	13 770	401	-
	1	127 217	113 087	30 314	8 570	12 883	10 233	51 087	14 130	13 737	393	-
	2	1 438	1 407	341	34	159	57	816	31	24	7	-
	3	380	373	102	6	35	18	212	7	6	1	-
	4	175	174	51	2	13	6	102	1	1	-	-
	5	184	182	45	1	8	5	123	2	2	-	-
Temporary domestic living quarters		599	365	128	5	19	10	203	234	96	138	-
	1	588	359	127	4	18	10	200	229	93	136	-
	2	8	4	1	1	-	-	2	4	3	1	-
	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	5	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conventional living quarters not solely for habitation		916	862	358	45	160	118	181	54	28	26	-
	1	904	852	354	45	159	118	176	52	26	26	-
	2	10	9	3	-	1	-	5	1	1	-	-
	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Mobile domestic living quarters		370	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	370
	1	370	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	370
Domestic living quarters not elsewhere classified		42	42	16	1	7	12	6	-	-	-	-
	1	42	42	16	1	7	12	6	-	-	-	-

Note : Excluding collective living quarters.

TABLE 82 - NO. OF OCCUPIED DOMESTIC LIVING QUARTERS BY PARISH, TYPE OF DOMESTIC LIVING QUARTERS AND NUMBER OF ROOMS

Type of domestic living quarters	No. of rooms	Total	Macao Peninsula						Islands			Maritime area
			Sub-total	Santo António	São Lázaro	São Lourenço	Sé	N.S. de Fátima	Sub-total	Taipa	Coloane	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total		131 321	116 492	31 355	8 664	13 284	10 459	52 730	14 459	13 894	565	370
	1	1 743	1 548	281	32	163	214	858	195	152	43	-
	2	14 587	13 875	3 509	513	1 583	1 136	7 134	712	623	89	-
	3	79 987	73 129	19 610	4 730	8 365	4 661	35 763	6 858	6 730	128	-
	4	25 722	21 370	6 305	2 499	2 176	2 974	7 416	4 352	4 251	101	-
	5	7 954	5 666	1 276	844	830	1 344	1 372	2 288	2 110	178	-
	Not applicable	1 328	904	374	46	167	130	187	54	28	26	370
Conventional domestic living quarters		129 394	115 223	30 853	8 613	13 098	10 319	52 340	14 171	13 770	401	-
	1	1 642	1 473	264	30	163	214	802	169	138	31	-
	2	14 397	13 740	3 467	511	1 565	1 126	7 071	657	605	52	-
	3	79 840	73 034	19 564	4 730	8 365	4 661	35 714	6 806	6 711	95	-
	4	25 628	21 324	6 287	2 499	2 176	2 974	7 388	4 304	4 233	71	-
	5	7 887	5 652	1 271	843	829	1 344	1 365	2 235	2 083	152	-
Temporary domestic living quarters		599	365	128	5	19	10	203	234	96	138	-
	1	101	75	17	2	-	-	56	26	14	12	-
	2	190	135	42	2	18	10	63	55	18	37	-
	3	147	95	46	-	-	-	49	52	19	33	-
	4	94	46	18	-	-	-	28	48	18	30	-
	5	67	14	5	1	1	-	7	53	27	26	-
Conventional living quarters not solely for habitation		916	862	358	45	160	118	181	54	28	26	-
Mobile domestic living quarters		370	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	370
Domestic living quarters not elsewhere classified		42	42	16	1	7	12	6	-	-	-	-

Note 1 : Excluding collective living quarters.

Note 2 : "Number of rooms" is not applicable to conventional living quarters not solely for habitation, mobile domestic living quarters and domestic living quarters not elsewhere classified.

TABLE 83 - NO. OF BUILDINGS BY PARISH AND NUMBER OF DOMESTIC LIVING QUARTERS IN BUILDINGS

No. of domestic living quarters in buildings	Total	Macao Peninsula						Islands		
		Sub-total	Santo António	São Lázaro	São Lourenço	Sé	N.S. de Fátima	Sub-total	Taipa	Coloane
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
No. of buildings	11 578	9 598	3 757	731	2 072	1 788	1 250	1 980	1 017	963
1	2 901	1 858	791	76	428	271	292	1 043	411	632
2 - 5	1 585	1 434	633	86	329	331	55	151	74	77
6 - 9	924	900	409	96	199	171	25	24	11	13
10 - 19	1 477	1 444	673	202	321	204	44	33	19	14
20 - 29	497	474	193	67	118	46	50	23	21	2
30 - 39	242	220	90	28	45	14	43	22	18	4
40 - 49	151	142	41	15	41	11	34	9	9	-
50 - 99	319	290	72	34	32	58	94	29	29	-
100 - 149	252	222	24	5	16	25	152	30	30	-
150 - 199	147	97	8	2	1	6	80	50	50	-
200 - 249	48	39	7	1	-	2	29	9	9	-
250 - 299	25	24	5	-	-	1	18	1	1	-
300 - 349	16	14	2	-	-	-	12	2	2	-
350 - 399	10	9	2	2	-	-	5	1	1	-
400	11	10	4	1	-	-	5	1	1	-
Without domestic living quarters	2 973	2 421	803	116	542	648	312	552	331	221

Note 1 : Excluding mobile domestic living quarters.

Note 2 : Number of buildings includes squatter huts and similar constructions.

TABLE 84 - NO. OF HOUSEHOLD HEADS IN RESIDENT POPULATION BY TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS AND AGE GROUP

Age group	Total	Type of living quarters				
		Conventional domestic living quarters	Temporary domestic living quarters	Conventional living quarters not solely for habitation	Mobile domestic living quarters	Domestic living quarters not elsewhere classified
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Total	132 354	130 402	612	928	370	42
< 20	805	804	1	-	-	-
20-24	3 889	3 880	4	5	-	-
25-29	9 195	9 143	11	30	11	-
30-34	13 493	13 410	17	42	20	4
35-39	20 070	19 884	53	67	61	5
40-44	23 510	23 265	86	86	72	1
45-49	20 135	19 834	84	111	94	12
50-54	13 864	13 615	57	125	65	2
55-59	7 544	7 358	52	99	29	6
60-64	5 237	5 084	42	97	10	4
65	14 612	14 125	205	266	8	8

Note : Excluding collective living quarters.

TABLE 85 - NO. OF HOUSEHOLD HEADS IN RESIDENT POPULATION BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY STATUS AND AGE GROUP

Age group	Total	Economic activity status			
		Active population			Inactive population
		Sub-total	Employed	Unemployed	
1	2	3	4	5	6
Total	132 354	106 057	99 244	6 813	26 297
<20	805	527	472	55	278
20-24	3 889	3 427	3 267	160	462
25-29	9 195	8 699	8 320	379	496
30-34	13 493	12 420	11 958	462	1 073
35-39	20 070	18 370	17 310	1 060	1 700
40-44	23 510	21 767	19 944	1 823	1 743
45-49	20 135	18 169	16 667	1 502	1 966
50-54	13 864	11 928	11 019	909	1 936
55-59	7 544	5 666	5 284	382	1 878
60-64	5 237	2 682	2 601	81	2 555
65	14 612	2 402	2 402	-	12 210

Note : Excluding collective living quarters.

TABLE 86 - RESIDENT POPULATION BY PARISH AND TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS

Type of living quarters	Total	Macao Peninsula						Islands			Maritime area
		Sub-total	Santo António	São Lázaro	São Lourenço	Sé	N.S. de Fátima	Sub-total	Taipa	Coloane	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Resident population	435 235	388 647	104 217	26 914	42 841	34 176	180 499	44 690	41 786	2 904	1 898
Resident population in domestic living quarters	424 097	381 099	103 180	26 535	42 251	31 154	177 979	41 100	39 460	1 640	1 898
Resident population in collective living quarters	11 138	7 548	1 037	379	590	3 022	2 520	3 590	2 326	1 264	-

TABLE 87 - NO. OF OCCUPIED LIVING QUARTERS, HOUSEHOLDS AND RESIDENT POPULATION BY TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS

Type of living quarters	Occupied living quarters						Total no. of households	Resident population		
	Total	No. of households in living quarters						MF	M	F
		1	2	3	4	5				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Total	132 011	129 780	1 484	386	175	186	135 685	435 235	208 865	226 370
Domestic living quarters	131 321	129 121	1 456	383	175	186	134 965	424 097	202 827	221 270
Conventional domestic living quarters	129 394	127 217	1 438	380	175	184	133 005	418 407	199 340	219 067
Temporary domestic living quarters	599	588	8	2	-	1	615	1 600	799	801
Conventional living quarters not solely for habitation	916	904	10	1	-	1	933	2 150	1 187	963
Mobile domestic living quarters	370	370	-	-	-	-	370	1 898	1 463	435
Domestic living quarters not elsewhere classified	42	42	-	-	-	-	42	42	38	4
Collective living quarters	690	659	28	3	-	-	720	11 138	6 038	5 100
Hotels and similar establishments	83	67	16	-	-	-	95	3 563	2 350	1 213
Institutions	82	67	12	3	-	-	100	3 115	1 813	1 302
Staff quarters	525	525	-	-	-	-	525	4 460	1 875	2 585

Note 1 : Each conventional family in collective living quarters was counted as one individual household.

Note 2 : A household consists at least one person of the resident population.

白頁

Página vazia

Blank page

OTHER AVAILABLE INFORMATION

- Table A1 : Resident population aged 14 and above by field of study in tertiary education, age group and sex
- Table A2 : Employed population by parish, occupation and sex
- Table A3 : Employed population by parish, industry and sex
- Table A4 : Employed population by occupation and industry
- Table A5 : Employed population by status in employment and occupation
- Table A6 : Employed population by status in employment and industry
- Table A7 : Employed population by parish, industry and place of work
- Table A8 : Employed resident population by age group and employment earnings in July 2001
- Table A9 : Employed resident population born outside Macao by age group and employment earnings
- Table A10 : Employed resident population by total employment earnings in July 2001 and occupation
- Table A11 : Employed resident population by total employment earnings in July 2001 and industry
- Table A12 : Unemployed resident population by educational attainment and age group
- Table A13 : Unemployed resident population by place of previous residence and sex
- Table A14 : Unemployed resident population searching for first job by job search duration and age group
- Table A15 : Unemployed resident population searching for new job by job search duration and age group

-
- Table A16 : Unemployed resident population searching for new job by sex and previous occupation
- Table A17 : Unemployed resident population searching for new job by sex and previous industry engaged
- Table A18 : Resident population not present in Macao at the census moment by place of presence, reason and sex
- Table A19 : Resident population usually residing outside Macao during the past 6 months by place of residence outside Macao, reason and sex
- Table A20 : Resident population usually residing outside Macao in the next 6 months by place of residence outside Macao, reason and sex
- Table A21 : Resident population residing outside Macao 5 years ago by sex and reason
- Table A22 : No. of households in domestic living quarters by parish, number of motor vehicles in possession and household size
- Table A23 : No. of households in domestic living quarters by parish, type of domestic living quarters and monthly rent / mortgage payment
- Table A24 : No. of households in domestic living quarters by parish, household size and monthly rent / mortgage payment
- Table A25 : No. of occupied domestic living quarters by parish, type of domestic living quarters and monthly rent / mortgage payment
- Table A26 : No. of occupied domestic living quarters by usable floor area
- Table A27 : No. of buildings by parish, number of domestic living quarters and number of occupied domestic living quarters
- Table A28 : No. of employed household heads in resident population by status in employment and age group

Table A29 : No. of employed household heads in resident population by employment earnings in July 2001 and age group

Table A30 : Resident population by 23 statistical areas

- Age group
- Sex
- Place of birth